

Author of
My People and My Country
Mizo Kohhran

Hrang Hrangte

Chanchin



UNIVERSITY OF LONDON

CC

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON

SUB-DIVISIONAL LIBRARY

CHA MPHAI : MIZORAM

Date label

Rs 1/- per day shall be fined if
the book is returned after due
date

Due date	Due date	Due date
30-5-2009 691 10-3-14 1436		

Copies of
ARRLF & ARF Office
Department : Mizoram
Aizawl

State Library
Aizawl - Mizoram
Accession No. 9609
No. 26 11-99
Supplier ARRF & ARF
C. 40

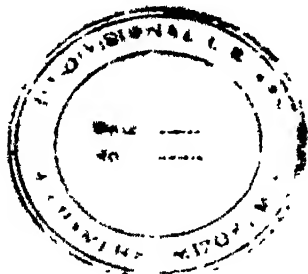


**Zofa Hnahthlak Chenna Khawvel Huam Chhunga
Mizo Kohhran / Pawl Hrang Hrang 73 Chanchin,
Rin Dan, Inrelbawl Dan Leh Thurin Tlangpui.**

Ziaktu : Hnamte Lian Dawla



*"Pathian Kohhranho, Ama thisena a leite chu chawm
turinFIMKHUR RAWH U," (TT 20:28).*



A CHHUNGA THU AWMTE

1.	Chanchin Tha lo thlen tantirh thu.	1
2.	Presbyterian Church.	13
3.	Baptist Church of Mizoram.	21
4.	Roman Catholic Church.	25
5.	The Salvation Army.	31
6.	United Pentecostal Church (UPC).	34
7.	Seventh Day Advantist (SDA).	40
8.	Lalchhungkua.	47
9.	Zion Church of God- Israel.	57
10.	Independent Church of Maraland (ICM).	62
11.	Isua Krista Kohhran (IKK var).	65
12.	„ „ „ (IKK Lawngtlai).	68
13.	„ „ „ (IKK Sen).	71
14.	Evangelical Free Church of India (EFCI).	76
15.	Jehava's Witnesses.	83
16.	Messianic Israel Zionist Organisation (MIZO).	89
17.	Church of God - (Seventh Day).	92
18.	Jehova Jire.	95
19.	Mizoram Pentecostal Church (MPC).	100
20.	Fundamental Baptist Church (FBC).	103
21.	Pathian Fatira Kohhran (chhunkhama Pawl).	106
22.	World-wide Church of God.	109
23.	Pentecostal Reform Church (PRC).	113
24.	Nunna Lalchhungkua.	117
25.	Church of Faith (Rinna Kohhran).	120

26.	Pathian Nung Fate.	125
27.	Mizo Kohhran.	131
28.	Susan Kohhran (Temadianism).	140
29.	Kohhran Thianghlim.	155
30.	Pawiram Baptist Kohhran.	167
31.	Abrahama Thuthlung-Lal Thuthlung Pawl.	169
32.	Sialsuk Thiangzau.	172
33.	Lalram Maicham - Israel Thar.	175
34.	Independent Church of India (ICI).	179
35.	Zathangvunga Pawl.	182
36.	Lalzawna Pawl.	183
37.	Vanawia Pawl.	183
38.	Chana Pawl.	184
39.	Enok Israel Pawl.	184
40.	Assembly of God.	185
41.	Church of God.	186
42.	Pathian Nung Kohhran.	186
43.	Messianic Judaism.	187
44.	Isua Kohhran.	187
45.	Eden Thar Kohhran.	188
46.	Aizawl Thiangzau.	188
47.	Zawinei Sawmi Pawl.	189
48.	Zoram Thar.	189
49.	Manipur Bial Lam Kohhrante.	190
50.	Zoram Pawn Mizø Kristian (ZPMK).	196
51.	Thlarau Bo Zawngtute.	201
52.	Zoram Evangelical Fellowship (ZEF).	205
53.	Mission for Christ.	209

THUHMAHRUAI

Pu H. Liandawlan he lehkhabu - MIZO
OHHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN a
ak hi THUHMAHRUAI ziaak turin minrawn
awm a. NEICC (North East India Christian Coun-
cil) Kohhran inzawmkhawm pawla thawk ka nih a-
angin, "Ziaak awm berini e," minti a. Mahse, THU-
MAHRUAI ziaak tur chuan tlak ka inti lo em em
hctiang lehkhabu thatak mai kan nei tur hi lawm-
wm ka ti hle bawksi a; chuvangin, min sawmna
awh chu ka hnial phal ta lova ni.

A lehkhahu ziaak hi khawla chhut a nih hma-
ntum hnih tum thum lai ka en chhuak a, ka chhiar
ek a. Heti em ema pawl hrang hranga kan lo awm
a mai hi thatna tur leh tangkaina tur a awm takin
iin a ziaak niin ka hria a. Kohhran tinte tlawmngai
ak leh thahnemngai takin, mahni ngei kan awm
an leh kan kalhmangte inenfiahna tura buatsaih a
ih ang hian, he lehkhabu tetakte hi inenfiah nan
hmang theuh ila. Mi dangte kalhmang zir nan hmang
bawki ila, kan blawkpui ang tih ka ring.

Mizote zinga Kohhran pawl hrang heti zah
ah kan awm thei hi mak kati a. Pathian zara sap-
am (USA) a ka kal ve laite min hriatchhuahtir hle
ni. Saprama pawl awm zawng zawng ka hre vek
va. Kan Seminary-a hotu pakhatin "In ram lama
Kohhran pawl awm lo i duh duh Kohhran chanchin

THUHMAHUA

pathum tai ziaak la an kal dan tlangpui irist ang
rawn ziaak rawh min ti a Universalism Christian
Science leh Judaism te ka zir a Synagogu-ahte ki
zu inkhawm ve a An chanchin tam tik hre lo mah
ila a tlangpui ka ziaak a kan hotu hnorian ka pe a
Amah pawhin A tlangpui chuan a dik e a ti a

Sapram a zau em em a Kohhran/Pawl hrang
hrang tamzia pawh ka hre seng lo va Kan ram a
hmai tiat lek leh mihring ui hum zah lek ingah
hetu tak hian Kohhran pawl hrang kan tam mai hi
mak ka tui inthural lo hnam kan ni mai awm
mang e aw tui a ngaihtuah theih a Lehlamah e
rawh chuan Am rica te ang ram ropui kawng dang
leh thildanga kan ei phak rual loh leh kan tluk
phak reng reng loh ram kan tluk vena awm chhun
a ni mai awm mang e ka i deuh bawh a Eng
pawhnise Pathian Thu ngaihsak hnam kan nihzia
lantirtu zawng a ni reng reng chuan ka hria

Hmanlai Reformation (siamtharna) hun lai a
tang tawha he tiang kohhran pawl inthen darhna
hi lo awm tawh thin reng a ni a Chumi hnu lama
Kohhran kal zel dan chanchin kan zir pawhin Koh
hran Thurinte a lo inang lo va Kohhran thenkhat
phei chu inkhawmpuun a lo hnawl hialte pawh an
awm tuh kan hria a Thlarau Thianghlim tanpuina
leh awmpuina vanga kal nun kan insawi theuh
bawh a. Kan hriat dan leh ngaihdante a man theih
tiat lohna hian Bible Thu hi hriat chian tak tak
a harsatzia a tilang chiang hle a ni

THUHMAHRUAI

Abiktakin, Protestant-ho hi kan inthen darh
pasa a. Keini zingah hian tunge dik ber tih inhre
thei lo leka kan inhniala, Chanchin Tha puan darh
hna thawk hman lek lo va kan awm chhung hian,
ahlarau chhiarsen lovin ni tinin minboralsana. Then-
khat Kristian nih duh tamtak pawhin Kohhran
pawl zawm tur bik an hriat theih loh phah thin hi
a pawl takzet thin.

Chuvangin, he lehkhabu siamtu duh angin,
pawl dangte an kal dan leh awm dan kan hriat
tawh hnu hian, ralkhat atanga dem mai lovin, Bible
Thu an rin dan te, titinaa sawi tiana kan ngaihdan
leh hriat dan inan lohnate inhrilh tawn a, tawpah
lungrua taka kan thawh tlan theihna tura hmanraw
thatak a lo nih theih nan, Pathian hnenah tawng-
taiin intanpui tawn ila; tichuan, he lehkhabu hi
Pathian Thuah leh Kohhran hrang hrangte rawng-
bawlhonaah lehkhabu tangkai tak a lo ni thei ang
tih ka beisei a ni.

Dated Shillong
The 15th May 1989

Rev. Thangchuoilo, B. A; B, D; M. C. E.
Secretary, N. E. I. C. C.

★ ★ ★ ★

BUATSAIHTU THUCHANG.

"KOHHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN" chu, mahni tawka harsa ti ve takin kanban peih ta hlawl a. Hemi thuah hian sawi fiah ngai tam tak a awm a; theih angin han sawi fiah i lo tum teh ang.

1. "Kohhran hrang hrang" han tih hian mi thenkhat chuan Kristian Kohhran bik turah an lo ngai sa phawt a. Chutih avanga an Kohhran chanchin min pe duh lo te an awm a. Tunlai hunah chuan Kristian ni lo Kohhran invuah si pawh an awm nual tawh avangin, Juda Kohhran te, Susan Kohhran te, Kristian Kohhran te leh (an awm a nih chuan) Setana Kohran chanchin pawh kan ziak vek dawn a ni.

2. Zawhna chhan tur kan siam a, chhanna kan hmuhangin kan ziak chhawng mai a ni a. Heta ziak hi kan ngaihdan emaw, kan duh dan emaw a ni lo. Kan zawhna siam pawh hetiarg hi a ni a :—

- (1) Pawl hming (denomination)
- (2) Mizoram din tan kum (a theih chuan Ni leh Thla).
- (3) Din chhuaktu (Founder).
- (4) Tuna member awm zat tlangpui.
- (5) Baptistma chantir dan engtin nge? Thlawr nge hnim? Chantir lo a nih chuan, a aiah tihdan in nei em?

BUATSAIHTU THUCHANG

- (6) Sacrament chi hrang eng zat nge in nei?
Engte nge ? In nei hranpi lo nge thil
d ng a anpu tih in nei ?
- (7) Thlarau chhandamna thu leh taksa tlan
na thu Bible in a sawite hi engtin nge
in pawm dan ? Tin rin vanga khawngai
hnaa chhandam tihte hi engtin nge in
pawm dan ?
- (8) Isua lokal lehna thu Bible in a sawite
hi angial anganalo thleng turin nge in
ngaih tehkhinthu angin ? Nge ngaih dan
hran in nei ?
- (9) Kum sang rorel thute hi ataka lo thleng
tu in nge in rin tehkhinthu angin ? Nge
tunah pawh kum sang ro kan iel reng
tawh tia ngai pawl ?
- (10) Mitthi thawhlehn taksa ngeia thawleh
na in ring em ? Engtin nge pawm dan leh
ngaih dan in nei reng reng ?
- (11) Sunday nge in serh Sabbath ? Nge Ni zaw
ng zawng thuhmun veka ngaitu in ni zawk ?
- (12) Trinity ringtu nge ring lotu ? Nge rindan
dang neit ? A theih angin sawifiah ni se
- (13) Serh leh sang thuah Ei leh In Zuk
leh Hmuam hian sakhuana kawngah
inrem lohna neia ngaitu in ni em ? A

BUATSAIHTU THUCHANG

chhan leh vang theih anga sawi fiah ni e

- (14) Bible hi eng ang chiahin nge in ngaih ?
Pathian thawhkhumangin nge Lehkhahu
thatak sathiah angin ? Nge ahranin Bibl
in nei ? Nge thil dang/thu dang/ ngaih
dan/ pawmdan hran in nei zawk ?
- (15) Mihring leh Pathian inkar/ inzawm dan
leh inkungkaih dan hrin hrimah in pawl
in pawmdan leh ngaihdan mumal/ chi
angkuang takin neih chuan-eng ang nge ?
- (16) Mi thiinghlun lawr tih hi engtin nge
ngaihdan leh rin dan in neih ?
- (17) Hindu leh sakhaw pawl thenkhatten Kan
Pathian chu a thuhmun vek a a zuina
kawng a hrang mai a ni an tih thin hi
eng angin nge in pawl ngaihdan ?
- (18) Good Friday leh Krismas in serh chhan
emaw in serh loh chhanemaw han sawi
teh le ?

3 A chung a mi zawhnate hi chhanna kan
hmuh ang angin kan ziak chhawang a Kohhran pa
khat zel chu bung khatah kan dah a Rawn ziak s
deuh bung a sei a ziak taw deuh bung a tawin
a Tin thenkhatin Bible chang an ziak tel teuh va
thil tul lo va ngaiin kan telh lo va Chumi kawng
ahchuanrawnziaktute ngaihdan kan dilnghal baw

BUATSA H1U THUCHANG

4 Kohhran/Pawl awm ngei kan hriat an charchin tum hnih tum thum lai kan dil pawha min pe duh lo eng emaw zat an awm a Mi thenkhat min pek duh lohna chhan nia lang chu WCC (World Council of Churches) mi leh sa nia min ngaih vang a ni An chanchin min pek chuan WCC ah thehluta WCC nen inzawm ta tura an inngaih vangin min hlau a ni WCC chu Sakawlh nun an hre tlat si a

5 Kohhran pawl hrang hrang kan hriat theih ang ang hrenah an Kohhran chanchin kan dil A theih hram chuan an hotu lawk ber berte kan dawr a Kan thu hmuh ang ang chu kan ziak ta a ni An hming ziah lan ngei pawh kan duh hle lain thenkhatin ziah lan kher an duh lo si a chuang chuan tumah kan ziak lang lo ta law law mai a ni

6 Lehkhabu ziaktu apiang deuhthawin an chhuanlam thin Hun cheptak karah hna dang tul karah buaitakin hmanhmawh takin ka ziak a tih ang hi chu keini chuan vanneihthlaktakin kan pum pelh a Hun thawltak karah muangchangin theih ang tawka ulukin kan ziak a Kan kuthnu mam lo leh phuai ilo a awm a nih pawhin keimahn thiarn loh liau liau a ni ang Tih palh thil erawh zawng awm thei a ni a

7 Kan lehkhabu hi mi dang/pawl dangte dem leh sawichhiat nana buatsaih a ni lo Mizo chanchin hrim hrim atan te, Kohhran chanchin atan te Koh hrans/pawl hrang hrangte kan nihna diktak kan in hriat tawn nan te tunhnua uluk zawk leh famkim

BUAT A HTU THUCHANG

zawk changlung zawka la rawn buatsaihtute tan te
 khaw dang ial ang maia inhmuh thinte kha kan han
 inhmuh chian meuh chuan daw sa kilza thei zem
 khat zen thei, ro inkhawm tawn thei a thlum a al
 erza thei chhul khat kual hmeh hriat loh kar hla
 mi emaw kan tih thinte pawh laina hnaivai an
 lo ni reng tih kan hriat thar nan te Hlataka mi
 thim Pathian thuawih lote emaw kan tih thinte kha
 a lo ni miah lo mai tih kan hriat nant a ni zawk

8 Tin THUHMAHRUAI min ziahsaktu
 Rev Thangchuilo Secretary North East India
 Christian Council chungah lawmthu tamtak ka sawi
 a An Kohhran inzawmkhawm lam hotu a nih
 avangin leh Kohhran lam thil a nih bawh avangin
 hotu duhawm leh chbuanawm tamtak k rah mah
 ngein a han ziah hi inhmeh riauvin ka hria a kan
 sawmna min ngaihpawimawhsak avangin LAWM
 THU KAN HLAN A NI

9 Chutichuar Zofa hnahtlak chenna khaw
 velah Kohhran Pawl hrang awm zat kan hmuh
 theih chu hetiang hi a lo ni ta —

(1) Mizoram chhungah	47
(2) Mizoram pawnah	26
A vaun	73

(Note Mizo hnam chi hrang zat 47 leh Kohhran
 Pawl hrang zat 47 leh Galili dila sangha chi hrang
 awm zat 47 te hian chhan leh vang awmzia a nei
 thui hlein chhuituten an ngai)

BUATSAIHU THUCHANG

10. Hetiang hi kan hmuh dan a ni a. Mi thenkhatin Pulpit tlangahte hial pawh, Kohhran/Pawl hrang 70 lai, Mizoram chhung bik pawha awm angan sawi thin hi chu keini chuan kan hmu ve lo. Abiktakin Aizawl leh Lunglei phei chu veng tlabirh ber berte kan fangchhuak a, veng mawngkil leh kilkhawr zawng zawng kan hrutchhuak ve a; mahse KOHHRAN tia chhal theih, Pawl anga insiam, tlemte pawh ni se PAWL anga chhal theih chu, Mizoram chhung bikah 47 bak kan hmu thei lo va ni.

Mahnia ngaihdan hrang nei, mahni pawlpuite pawh rem tawh lo va mahni tal tala tal, inkhawm-na leh mahni sangawizawnpuite nen tal pawha inpaw'hona nei thei tawh lote hi chu keini chuan PAWL emaw KOHHRAN emaw angin kan ko thei lo va ni. Amahcrawhchu, Manipur bial lam nena belh chuan 73 tehmeuh zawng kan tling e.

Chuvangin, "Mi dem hman a ni ta lo ve," tih hla ang khan, pawl dik leh dik lo tumahin lo thliar lovin, "Kan thu a ni lo," kan ti ta sa sa, "ANEITUPA kutah i dah hmiah mai ang u," tih hi kan THUCHAH ni rawh se.

Dated Shillong,
The 15th May 1989.

H.Lian Dawla
(Buatsaihtu)

KOH-RAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

BUNG - 1

Chanchin Tha lo Thlen Tantiirh Thu

Mizot-en sakhaw lam kan luhchilh tak tak tan
a chu Kristian Missionary ten minrawn tlawh atang
na ria khawvel hun lo dangl mzelah kan du dan leh
gaidante lo danglam zelin sakhaw pawl hrang hrang
hte inslam ta mah ila Kristian Missionary ten min
rawn tlawh tantiirh lai chanchin hi a pawimawh tho
nova chuvangin Rev Saiaithanga ziak MIZO KOH
HRAN CHANCHIN tu ami hi i lo ngaithla hmasa
phawt teh ang (HLD)

TLAWH HMASATU

Chanchin Tha hrilh nana Mizoram rawn en
hmasatu chu Khasi rama Missionary la tlangyal tak
Rev William Williams a ni Aizawlah 1891 kum bul
lamah a lo thlenga thla khat emawa awm Chutih lai
in Aizawl chu khawpu atan siam an tum tan chauh
a la ni a hnathawktu hnam dang mi tam tak an
awm a mizo chu an la tam rih lo Rev W Williams
chuan Mizote chu a pawl a Isua lemte a sem a Mizo
pakhat tal Khasi rama hruai tur a zawng a mahse
a hmu lo

CHANCHIN THA LO THLEN TANTIRH THU.

Mizo awm dan a sawiah chuan, thil en chik mi tak a nih a lang hle. Mahse, chutih lafin Mizo leh Vai inkah a la reh rih lo¹va, chuvangin sawrkarin a awm rei an phal lo va; April ni 11-ah Aizawl a chhuahsan a, Khasi ram Shella a pan leh ta a. Chu mihnu reiloteah khawsikpui (Typhoid) in a thi ta a. Kum 33 mi chauh a la ni. Hemi hi Mizo beng hriat a Isua Hming sawiri hmasatu leh Mizorama thawh a tulzia-Welsh Kohhran hriattir hmasatu a ni.

2. ARTHINGTON MISSION

Rev. William Williams-in a rawn thlawh atang a kum thumah chuan Rev. F.W.Savidge (Sap Upa) leh Rev.J.H.Lorain (Pu Buanga) te an lo chhuak a, 1894 January ni 11-ah Aizawl an lo thleng a. Mizo High School tlang, tuna an Field nitaah hian Baw khawhin awmhmun an khuar a; kum thum an awm a. Pu Buanga chuan 1890-ah London a chhuahsan a, India ram Brahmanbaria-ah Pu Savidge-a a hmu a; an inkawp ta zel a ni.

Brahmanbaria atangin Mizo chanchin an hria a. Chhim lam atangin lokal an tum; mahse sawrkarin Missionary luh an phal rih, laa. Hmar lam atanga luh an tum leh thung a, an hlawhchham leh a. Silcharah Welsh Missionary Miss Laura Evans hnenah an cheng a. Kum khat hnuah chuan Mizoram luh phalna an hmu ta a ni.

Kum thum chhunga an thawh ber chu - Mizo tawng zir feh lehkhabu siam a ni. Pu Buanga chu

KOHHRAN HRANG HRANGTĒ CHANCHIN

lehkhabu siam mi tak mai a lo ni a kum thum chhung
chuan Mizo A AW te Thu inchhang bu te Hla tu te
Dictionary bu te a siam a Pathian Thu bu Luka
ziak te Johana zia te Tirhkohte Thiltih bu te a
letling hman a ni

Pu Mizo pathum a nei a chung te chu Pu
Suaka (Durtlang lal ni ta) leh Pu Thangphunga (Chal
tlang lal ni ta) leh Pu Khamliana (Lungleng lal) te an
ni Khamliana chuan lehkha a thiam hmasa ber a
Mizo zinga thiam hmasa ber a nih chu

Bible an lehlín lain Pu Suaka leh Pu Thang
phunga chu 'Pathian nge ropui Khuavang' tih
thuahan inhnial ta tlat mai a' Pu Buanga tihngaihna
hre lo chuan Jehova tui a zia ta zel a ni Lehlín
hmasa chu la awm se Jehova tui a ni zel ang

Mizo A AW hmasa chu AW A B D E F G
(ek NG (Eng) H I J (chei) K L M N O P R S T T (thaw)
U V Z CH a ni a Tuna kan neih hi siam that tawh
a ni Mizo tawng an thiam bel hmaa an siam hi en
ila an fakawm hle a ni

Mizo tawnga hla an siam hmasak ber chu
Isua vanah a awm a tih hi a ni Hla bu hmasaah
chuan No 1 na a ni thin a tunah chuan No 104 na
a ni ta Hetah pawh hian tih awm an hriat thiam
zia a lang

Tuna Mizo High School Field chhak lam sirah
hian Biak In angreng an siam a chutah chuan phai
phuleng tumi mi thenkhat nen an zaikhawm thin

CHANCHIN THA LO THLEN TANT RH THU,

Vawi khat chu mi pakhat hi a va dak a, a en v. l a, "Khawng: zu bel?" a' tia. Zu't llo va In chhunga zai dal dal chu an tan thil thar leh mak a ni.

An kiang chu "Bawlmual" a ni a, inthawi hi an awm fo va. Chung mite hnenah chuan, Inthawi lo pawha dam theihna kawng a awm e" an han tin -awih rih lo mahse, an hriat thiam zawng thu hmasa a ni tih an hriat phah a ni. Zorama Biakin In ding hmasa ber chu "Bawlmualah" a nih chu! A bul ni tur lehkhahu lam an beih avangin thu hrilin an zin hman lo va, ringtu pawh an chhuak rih lo.

3. WELSH MISSION.

Mizoram rawn tlawhu Rev. William Williams zuk report-na atang khan welsh kohhran General Assembly chuan, 1892-ah Mizorama Missionary tirh a remti a. An mi hual Rev. W. Williams kha a thita mai si a. Mi thar han zawn leh Theolical Collage-a han zirtir rih chhung chu a rei bawk lo thei lo va. Chutih chhungin Mizoramah Missionary dangin an thawk ta tih an hre ta a; mi dang han tizh ve chu remin an hre ta lo va.

Mahse Fu Buanga te kha mi hausa pakhat Arthingtona mi tirhte an nis, "Arthington Mission" tih a ni a. Arthingtona chu Chanchin Tha hril

KOHHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

Iohna apianga hrilh lawr tul ti mi a ni a; chüvangan
Pu Buanga te chu ram danga kal sawn turin arawn
tia; chutichuan, Welsh Mission tan kawng a inhawngta.

Pu Buanga te khan Missionary lokal tur thu
an hriatin, an awm lai ngeia lo thlen-an tan a, tha
eng trin an zuk nawr hmanhmawh a. Chutichuan
Rev. David Jones chu 1897 August ni 31-ah Aizawl
a lo thleng ve a, Pu Buanga te chu thla 4, September
atanga December thlengin a hrawn hman a ni. Chu-
mi chhungin Rev.D.E.Jones chuan Mizo tawng ni
tin thu slawmkua a zir a; lo awm lmasate chu a
vengvat phah hle a ni, Khasi Kohhran pawh in Rev.
D.E. Jones thawhpui turin Rajbahajur anrawn tir ve
a, an fakawm hle; hriatreng kan ba a ni.

Pu Buanga te chuan Aizawlah Krismas an
Imang zova, chawl turin London an pan ta. An lo
chhuah leh chuan Abor ramah an kal ta a.

Chutichuan Rev.D.E.Jones chuan amahin, Zo-
ram pum a hma ta a ni. Thawhpui tur Khasi arawn
chhuahpui Rajbahajur leh Khasi thenkhatte nen an
awm a, a khawhar tur an hnem hle a ni. Mizo Koh-
hran dinchhuahhaah hian Khasi an lang hle a; kan
theihnghilh lo ve.

A kum leh 1898 December ni 31-ah Missionary
dang Rev. Edwin Rowlands a lo thleng ve leh a; pahnih
an ni ta. A hmasa zawk chu Mizoyin Zosap chu,
'Zosaphluia' an ti a, a hnuhpung zawk chu 'Zosapthara'
an ti a, an Mizo hming a ni hlen ta. Pu Sapthara

CHANCHIN THA LO THLEN TANTIRN THU.

chu America ram Texas khuua zirtir hna lo thawk tawh a ni a, School lam a la nghal a, Mahse Chanchin Tha hrilin, nasatakin a zin vel tho a ni.

Missionary hmasate hi khawiah pawh, mi hrathawkhengtak mai an nia, Pu Saphthara leh Pu Saphluia te pawh hi an duai lo hle mai. Missionary hmasa, a bul tantute ngaihtuahin, Mizovin an chang vannei tih tunah a lang. Pu Saphthara chu zirtir thiamtak taima tak a ni a, a hun laia zirtir chu an zir chen ngaihtuahin an thiam a ni. Chutiang chu Mizo mi hmasaten an nih phah a nih chu.

Tin, zin nasa mi a ni a, a zinnaah a theih angin tlangvalte A Aw a zirtir talh zel bawk. Zirlai bu siam lah a thiam em em. Chumi hnu lamah Pu Dia nupui (Mrs F.J.Sandy) chu zirtir lamah sawi fo a ni bawk. Pu Saphluia lah mi taima, thahnemngai em em, Kohhran hna kal zel tur thlir thiam mi, tun thlengin a remruat thiam an tangkaipui a ni a; mi hmasate tih angin thil a kal zel tawh thin.

Pu Saphluia chuan lo chhuah a tum laiin, Mizo chanchin hriat tumin a zawng a zawng a; mahse eng buah mah hriatna tur hmu zo lo. Ramhnuai mi hnam mai, mi lu la mi an ni tihte a hre nial nual chauh va; chuti chung chuan, huam takin a lo chhuak a ni reng a ni. Chutih laia Mizoram chu ramhnuai hli mai a nia, khawkar lah a inhlat nasa hlawmsi. Tunlai anga tlemte tea awm darh hi la ni hek lo; khaw

KOHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

kar chu nileng kal hi a ni takmeuh hlawm a ni. Kawng lah chu chhetak, rah bel chawp mai mai, tunlaia zawn that leh lai that anghini hek lo; chhoh ngawt ngawt leh chhuk ngawt ngawt vek a ni.

Chuti chungin an zin nasa emem mai a, tlawh loh khua pawh an nei mang lo. Khaw tlawh harsa ceutaka upate chuan sap an hmuh chu Missionary hmasate an ni. A changchuan Thulinphurh chawpte pawhin an kal thin. Pu Saphluian a hnathawh chanchin report a thawnah chuan, zin kawng chu a tam hle reng a ni. An tha tam ber chu kalkawngah an seng a ni. Chuti chu an nih avangin Mizovin 'Sap a' tihte leh 'Sap vakvai' te an ti thin.

Pu Hluia thusawi chu an ngaithla thin na a, an hre thiam rih lo. Intawng chhawk lo va mi pakhat tawng tawng mai chu an hre ngai rih lo. A sawi laite hian, "I nghawngawrh kha khawla minge?" tihte leh, "I pheikhaw kha engzat man nge?" te an lo ti thin. A thusawi laia- "Chuti chu a ni a maw?" a han tihte hian, hre mang hlei lo hian 'aw' an lo ti dual a, ani'n, "Lo ngawi rawh u," a han ti leh rih thin a ni.

Lalhrima khuaah nu pakhat chu a mit a na a. Pu Hluia thusawin, "A fapain chhangper dil sela, tunge lung pe ang che u," a han tih laiin chu nu chuan, "Ka pu, ka mitna damdawiah maw?" a lo ti a.

Hre thiam tak tak rih lo mahse, Missionary te thusawi chu an ngaithla thin. A tam berte chu naupang

CHANCHIN THA LO THLEN TANT RH THU.

an ni. Mi ngo, mi danglampui an mih avangin nau-
pangte hian an hmu duh em em a; an zui dum dum thin.

(1) Ringtu hmasate : Pu Hluia leh Pu Thara
chuan hetitak hian an thawk nasa a. A han sawipui-
tu awm chhunchu Mizo tawng pawh thiam tha mang
lo, khasi Kristiante, an ni. Pathianin a pui a, an khaw-
har rei lo; a rah an hmu hma hle a ni.

Pu Hluia lo chhuh atanga kum hnih pawh
tling'lovah, 1899 June hir 25-ah chuan Khuma leh
K'hara leh Khasi pahhlin Baptisma an chang a.
Khuma chuan a thil thlengin, thahnemngaitakin Chan-
chin Tha a hril a ni. A zin nasa em em a, Mizo-
ramah tlawh loh khua pawh a nei mang lo. In tinah
a lut a, "Lal Isua 'lo ring ve tawh rawh u," a ti zel
a. Kawnga a mi tawh apiangte hnenah, "Lal Isua lo
ring ve tawh rawh," a ti zel thin. Khawlaiah pawh
thu a hril zel a, jun thlenga sawi a tling' a ni. A
lungphun pawh Aizawl Mission veng Biak In tualah
a awm. K'hara erawh chu sorkar hna a thawk a, a
tla fal a a lo tawh bo ta.

Chumi hnu rei lo te - 1901- ah mi pathum
Phaisama, Tawka, Thanga te hian baptisma an chang
leh a. Phaisama chuan Tirhkoh hmasate zingah rei
lo te a thawk a; nakin ah rinna mumal lotakin a
awm ta. Tawka hian Mission hna a thawk zel a,
Pu Thanga erawh chuan sorkar hna a thawk a;
Kohhran upa tangkaitak a ni zel. Hming po satlah
chu mi dang pawh an awm nual a. A tlangpuiah

KOHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

ingtu hmasate chu mi chhiava lam leh mi phutkhat
luhte an ni.

(2) Chhim lama Chanchin Tha hrilh tan : Welsh
Missionary pahnih Pu Hluia leh Pu Thara te khan
Mizoram pum an vaihma avang khan, chhim lam-
ah pawh an va zin thin, Pu Saptharan Aizawlah
mun a rem fel veleh, Pu Saphluia chu 1899-ah,
chhim lamah a va zin a. Khaw pakhatah chuan
miten a thu an lo ngaithla ngun hle mai a; mak
pawh a ti zawk mah a.

A vang chu - Lunglei kiang vela mi Dar-
phawka thu hril lawk avang a lo ni a. Darphawka
chuan zel ang deuh hian inlarna a hmu thin a. A
sawi Pakhat chu - "Eng lianpui pahnih hi chhim
leh hmarah a lo eng a, chumi awmzia chu - Tui-
inriat ral a tangin mingo pahnihin thu danglamtak
an rawn sawi dawn a ni e; an thusawi lo awih
ang che u," tiin a chhungte leh mi dang pawh
a chah a; chu chu an hre hlawm a lo ni. Burma
rama Karenho zinga Kothabu thusawi nen a inang
hle. Khasi zingah pawh hetiang hi awma sawi a ni.

Chumi tumah chuan chhim lam kristian hmasa
Khawtinthanga leh a chhungte hming an va la a.
Khawtinthanga fapa pakhat chu Pastor a lo ni a, a
hming Thankunga a ni.

Kristian hmasate chu Pukpui lalin a hua a,
na sialte a kaksak a, Chawlhni serh thuah 'thu awih
lo' tiin sorkarah a hek a; Thankunga chu Jail-ah an

CHANCHIN THA LO THLEN TANTIRH THU.

khung a. Chung mite va ngaihventur chuan a kum leh 1900-ah Pu Saphluia chu a va kal leh a; a va sawi vensak a.

Pu Sapthara pawh Mizo tawng a thiam veleh 1901-ah, chhim lamah thla li lai thangin a va zin a. Khaw tamtak a va tlawh a, hming tam fe a va la a. Chhim lamah chuan sorkar kawng Contractor, Khasi Babu Sahon Roy (sawnrai babu) a awm a. Missionary-te chu a lo pui thin a ni. A theih angin thuhritte pawhin a zin ve thin a, chu chu Thankungan a lo buaipuiin a lo dawngsawng thina; chuva- ngin a fapa Rehhunga chu miten Buchhawna (Babu chhawna) an ti thin a, hmingah a pu hlen ta.

Chhim lama baptisma chang hmasa chu Th- ankunga, Tlowmi, Lengkaia, Parima te an ni a, chu chu Sethlun khuaah, 1902-ah a ni.

Sethlun khua chu Kristian khua a ni. Kris- tian hmasate kha lalin an haw' deuh deuh va, a lo harsa ta a. Sorkar remtihih Sethlunah "Pathian thuawih khua" an siam ta a. An kai kum chu 1901 a ni a, In sawm an ni. Lal pawh an nei chuang lo va, Pu Thankunga chu hotu. atan an nei deuh ber a; nakinah phei chuan In 30 lai an tling ta a. Na- kinah Theiristah an kai a, Thankunga chu sorkar remtiha lal ni mai thei a ni a; mahse Pastor hna a thlang a ni.

KOHHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

Chutiangin, Missionary pahnih chauh ni rih nahse, chhim leh hmar an fang chhuak chak hle a, Pathian thuawih tharte hming pawh an la zel a; ti-chuan 1901 chhiarpuiah chuan Kristian 45 an ni lawh a, a kum leh lawk 1903-ah chuan hmar lamah mi 9-in baptisma an chang leh a, an pung zel a ni.

(3) Ringtu hmasate awm dan leh biak dan: Kristian hmasate chu chhim leh hmarah an lawm em em mai thin a, an inchhungkhatemem a, nuam an ti hle mai. Philippi tang vengtute chhungkua ang mai vek kha an ni. Mikhual thlenahte pawh, Kristiante chu unau inthleng aiin an inlawm zawk thin. Thahnem an ngai thei em em a, an ngawi theingai lo. "Kan hmuh leh hriatte kha sawi lovin kan awm thei lo," an ti theuh a ni mai. An hriat tawh tawkah chuan, Chanchin Tha nun danah leh serh dan thil-ah an fet hle a, an la urhsun hle a; an thianghlim hle a ni.

An inkhawma chu Inah a ni ber a, an puipa deuh ber Inah a ni thin. Hmun thenkhatah chuan inkhawm laite hian tuibur an intheh thin a, mei an zu a , tawngtai dawn leh hla sak dawnin an dah dial thin. An puipa emaw, sawi thei tur dang emaw thusawi turin an ding a, an sawi theih tawh ni ber chu- ramhuai biao inthawi dik. lohzia te, Pathian thuawih an nihlawh turziate a ni ber thin. Engkim hi Pathian thu thu a nihzia te, min venzia-te pawh an sawi thin.

CHANCHIN THA LO THLEN TANTIRH THU,

Pathian Thu tu thenkhat kh Hla bu te lo awmtawh a nih kha. Khangkha chhiar theih anchak a, an bei a; Chuvangin puitlin hrua mahni¹ tawka lehkha zir, Ziak hial pawh thiam phah an tam em em a ni, Chanchin Thain lehkhah thiam lam a ti thanggei mai.-

4. BAPTIST MISSION

Chim leh Hmarah Mizo zia a thuhmun em em chungin, ram awp dan remchang ngaihtuahin Eritish sorkarin bung hnihah an then a, Chhim leh Hmarah sorkar hmun an siam a, zin vela harsat em avangin chutiang chu a ni hlen ta nghe nghe a. Chutiangin Mizoram bung hnih anga a lo lan tak avangin, BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY (B.M.S.)-in chhim lama thawh ve chu an lo duh ta a.

Lo-thawh mektu Pu Saphluia leh Saphtharate chuan, Mizote an khatzia hi hriain, Mizo tan a tha zel lo vang tih an hlah hle a. Chu lo vah pawh Chhim lama an thawh rah hmasate kha, hmar lama an thawh rah hmasate aiin beiseiawm zawkin an langa; an uicemang tih hriat sa a ni. Mahse 1897-a khasi ram luringhingin Mission thil nasatak a tihchhiat chu din that nan tangka tamtak a tul dawn a; chuvangin Welsh Kohran hruaituten Mission hmun dang zau-tak chu tlin dawnin an inhre lova.

Chuth lain B.M.S. chuan mihring lam leh sum lam an nei tawkin a lang si a; buhpawl chung a ui bank thawh a awangangtihan hlu va, an remita

KOHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

a ni. Chuvangin Pu Savidge leh Fu Buanga kha B.M.S. tihhin an lo chuak leh a, Lunglei bul Serkawnah hmun an khuar a; chu chu kum 1903 a ni. Chuti-
chuan Mizoramah Miesion pahnih, Presbyterian leh
Eaptista lo dirg ta.

BUNG - 2

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

1. **P**resbyterian Church hming hmasa chu
"THE WELSH CALVINISTIC METHODIST
CHURCH" a ni. Kum 1897-ah Missionary hmasa ter-
te chuan Aizawl an rawn thlang a. Buk an khuar a
rawngbawl hna an tan a. Chutianga Kohhran an
rawn din chhoh zelra atang chuan, a chung a kan
sawi hming hi an pu phawt a ni.

2. **H**e hming hi kum 30 laian put hnu, 1926
kuma Sylhet inkhawmpui ah an thlak a, (Ziaktu then-
khat chuan 1925 an ti a), "PRESBYTERIAN
CHURCH" tih hming hi a pu ta a ni. Hemi inkhawm-
pui tum hian Pi Zaii (Miss K. Hughes) kaihhruiin
Mizo Zaipawl an tel nghe nghe a; chuvangin he khawm
pui hi Presbyterian Kohhran chanchinah a paw-
mawh hle. Presbyterian hming an put tanna a ni ta.

3. **A**maherawhchu, Mizoram a Presbyterian
Kohhran hi Welsh Kohhran hrin ni mahse, PRESBY-
TERIAN CHURCH tih hming hi chu a hringtute

CHANCHIN THA LO THLEN TANTIRH THU.

aiin an pu hmasa zawk. A chung a kan sawi ang hian Welsh Kohhran chuan 1933 kum ah he hming hi an pu ve chauh a ni. PRESBYTERIAN tih awm zia chu "Lal Isa chauh HOTU atana hmang, inkhawmpui inkaihruai" tihna a ni. Chu inkhawmpui chu Presbyterian-ho ro'e'na a nih avangin, "Presbyterian Kohhran" a lo ni ta a ni. Kohhran pawl dangte angin Mimal hotu bik an awm lo. Chuvangin Presbyterian Kohhranin a kawh chu- "Mimal hotu bik awm chuang lo va Pastor leh Upa, Kohhran ai-awha tirhte rorel khawmpui kaihruai Kohhran" tihna a nih chu.

4. Presbyterian Kohhran Missionary Rev.D B. Jones (Zosaphlui) chuan 1897 August 31-ah Aizawl a thleng a. A kum leh 1898 December 31-ah Rev.Edwin Rolands (Zosapthara) a lo thleng ve leh a ni. Welsh Missionary te hma hian Arthington Mission tirhin Rev.F.W.Savidge (Sap Upa) leh Rev.J. H.Lorain (Pu Bangu) te chu an lo chhuak tawh a; 1894 January ni 11-ah Aizawl an lo thleng a ni.

5. A hmasa ber cawh chu Khasi-rama Missionary Rev.William Williams a nia, la tlangvaltak a ni nghe nghe. Kum 1891 kum bul lam khaan Aizawl a rawa thleng a, thla khat emaw a awm. Chutih lain Mizoram chu ram buai, inthahna ram a la nih avangin, Spikarin Missionary-te awm a la phal lo. Engpawntse, Chachin Tha hlinna thua Mizoram leitung rap hmasa ber a ni ta tho a ni.

KOHHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

North East India bawra State 4, Mizoram Manipur, Meghalaya leh Assam-ahthe hian Presbyterian Kohhran an awm a. State tinte chuan Kohhran khawm-mi lian (Synod) an nei theuh bawk. Tin heng Synod te hian Khasi Synod hi Khasi hlang an ni a, a dang Synod 3-te hi Mizo hnahtlak vek tih theih an ni. North Cachar Hills Syrod-ah hian Naga leh Khasi tlem azawng an awm ve.

Churg Synod te chu - () Mizoram Synod (1) Manipur Synod. (3) Cachar Hill Tribes (CHT) Synod leh, (4) Khasi Synod te an ni. Heta C.H.T. huam chhungah hian Mizo nilo (eg. Naga Khasi) sing khat pawh tlinglo tur an awm nia hriat a ni a. Chuvangin Presbyterian Kohhran member, Mizo hnahtlak kan hriat theih chu hetiang hi a lo ni ta a - (Kum 1987 Statistic report angin).

Mizoram Synod	.....	249, 198
C.H.T. Synod	.....	26, 249
Manipur Synod	.....	13 881
Khasi Synod	.....	271, 409

Chutichuan, C.H.T. huam chhunga hnam dang (Naga&Khasi) awm zat awm vela ngaih 10,000 leh Khasi Synod mihring 271,409 kan paih chuan, hetiang hi Zofa hnahtlak Presbyterian Kohhran member an ni ta a ni.

Synod 4 chhunga member zawng zawng	.....	560,737
Mizo ni lo zawng zawng	.....	281,409
Mizo zawng zawng	.....	279,328
Mizo leh Mizo ni lo inthlahna	.....	2,081

INRELBAWL DAN

1. *Baptisma Thu:* Baptisma chantir dan chu 'thlawr' a ni ber. A changtu turin a duh tlatchuan "hnim phum" pawhin an chantir tho va, pawl tih dan pangngai chu "thlawr" a ni.

2 *Sacrament Thu:* Sacrament pahnih kan ne a, chungte chu "Baptisma" leh "Lalpa zanriah" te ar ni. A awmzia chu :- (1) Baptisma chu Pa leh Fapa leh Thlarau Thianghlim Hminga tuia sil a ni. Chu chuan Krista kan zawmna te, Thlarau Thianghlim sian tharnate, Lalpa tana kan inpekna te a entir a. nemin a chhinchhiah a ni. An sualte sima an Chhandamtu atana Krista pawmtute leh an fate chauh baptisma chantir tur a ni.

(2) Lalpa zanriah chu- Krista thihna hriatreng nana chhang leh Uain chanbo hi a ni a. chu chuan Krista thihnaa ringtute thil sawt chan hi a entir a nemin a chhinchhiah a ni. Hei hi Amah ringtuten. a lokal leh hma loh chu Amah leh a inthawina hlan an rinziate, an sawtpuiziate, a rawng bawl zel tura an inpekziate, Amah an pawlna leh anmahni an inpawlnate entir nan an lo tih zel tur a ni. Sacrament tangkainate chu-a sacrament thil vang a ni lo va, a rawngbawltu avang a ni hek lo va. Kristan mal a sawm avang leh rinnaa changtuah Thlarauvin a thawh avang chauh va tangkai a ni.

KOHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

3. *Ei leh In Zuk leh Hmuam* : Zu in hi chu kan khap tlat a ni. Zu in mi chu Kohhran rawng-bawlna hna leh serh leh sang khawihtuah hman theih a ni lo. Zuk leh hmuam lam erawh chu chintawh nei thiam turin kan in zirtira, Kan khap hrang lo.

4. *Sunday nge Sabbath* : Lalpa Ni (Sunday) hi kan Lalpa Isua Krista thihna hneha a thawhlehna ni a nih avangin kan ngaihlu a, kan serh thin.

5. *Good Friday leh Krismas thu* : Hei pawh hi-Lal Isua pian ni leh a thih ni hriatrengna ni a ni a, ni pawimawhah ngaiin kan serh thin.

6 *Hindu-ho rin dan thu* : "Sakhua zawng zawng hian Fathian hnen min thlen vek a, a zuina kawng a dang mai a ni," an tih thin hi kan pawm lo. Hindu sakhua hian Pathiam hnen min thlen ni se, an hnenah Chanchin Tha kan hril a tul lo vang.

RIN DAN.

1. *Thlarau chhandam thu leh Taksa tlanna thu* : Bible sawi angin "Rinna avanga khawngaihna a chhandam" kan ni. Lal Isua thawh sa rin mai hian min chhandam zo va, Lal Isua ringtu chuan chatuana nunna a nei tawh tih kan ring.

2. *Lal Isua lokal lehna thu* : Amah ngeiin "Ka lokal leh ang" a tih hi kan ringhlel lo. Lal Isua ringtute kan ni a, Amah ngeiin a sawi hi kan ring

tawk a; a sawi ang ngeiin a lokal leh ngei ang tih kan ring.

3. *Mitthi thawh leh na thu* : He thu pawh hi Lal Isua ngeiin a sawi chiang tawk a, Tirhkohte pawhin an sawi chiang a. Kan hlaah pawh "Isua thawh angin ka tho leh ang" tiin kan sa a. Chutiangtak chuan, Isua ang ngeiin, TAKSA NGEIIN kan tho leh ang tih kan ring.

4. *Kum sang rorel thu* : Kum sang rorel thu hi chu THURINAH kan nei lem lo. Mimal ngaihdanah kan dah mai a ni. Chutih ayangchuan, kan Kohhran mite Zingah kum sang rorel ring leh ring lo kan inpawlh nuk a ni.

5. *Trinity thu* Pathianah chuan Mi nung pathum-Pa leh Fapa leh Thlarau Thianghlim an awm a, an pathum hian Pathian pakhat, nihna hmun khat, thiltihtheina leh ropuinaa intluk an ni tih kan ring.

Hei hi Pathian pathum tihna a nilo. Pathian chu pakhat chauh a awm a, chu Pathian pakhatah chuan PATHUM-PA leh FAPA leh THLARAU THIANGHLIM an awm tihna a ni. An pathum hian nihna hmun khat, ropuina leh thiltihtheinaa intluk tlang an ni a, an pathum hian a tuamah thlei lo va biak leh rin tur a ni. Pathian zepuite leh nihna zawng zawng kha an nei kim theuh va, engkimah PATHIAN an tling theuh a mi. Mahse Pathian pathum chu an ni si lo. PATHIAN PAKHATA MI PATHUM an ni Chuvangm TRINITY kan ring.

6. *Bible thu*: Bible hi Pathian Thlarau thawk-khum a nih ngei kan ring. Thuthlung Hlui leh Thuthlung Thar hi Pathian Thu a ni a, hei chauh hi thurin leh thiltih tehna diklo theilo a nitih kan ring.

RORELNA KHAWMPUI LIAN

1. Presbyterian Kohhran khawmpui chhawng li lai a nei a. Chungte chu (1) Bial khawmpui. (2) Presbyterian khawmpui. (3) Synod khawmpui leh, (4) Assembly khawmpui. Synod khawmpui thlang hian Mizoramah an nein Mizo bik huama neih a ni a, Assembly hi chu Presbyterian Kohhran zawng zawng, a Zo a Vai, Naga leh Khasi te nen veka thawh hona a ni.

2. Hemi "Assembly of Presbyterian Church in North East India" hian Shillong-ah Office an hung a. Khasi & Jaintia Synod In an luah a. Chutah chuan Administrative Secretary hovin thawktu engemawzatin, kawla ni chhuak chhiarin an thawk a ni. Hemi Administrative Secretary hna hi hnam hrang hrangin an inthawh chhawk thin tura ngaih a nih lain, Mizo Pastorten an thawk deuh ber. Kohhran Office pawimawhtak a ni.

3. Mizoram bikah chuan Presbyterian Kohhran hi pawl upa ber a nihbakah, member ngah ber a ni baw k a. Pawl dang zawng zawng pawh hi (Bap-

PRESBYTARIAN KOHHRAN

tist Kohhran tih loh chu) Presbyterian Kohhrah atanga chhuak vek an ni a. Kawng tamtakah du thusam tling lo mahse, ram chhung leh pawn lama! Missionary a thawncchhuak hnem ve hle a. India ran lairil lam thlengin Missionary a tirchhuak a ni.

4. Tin, Mizo Kristian tawhphawtin Missionar rilru an pu nghal vek titih deuh zel mai hi thil ma tak a ni a, a lawmawm hle a ni. Presbyterian Kohhran atanga chhuakte pawhin Missionary rilru an pu zui zel hi Pathian duhdan a ni ngei ang tih rinawm. Mizote hian Kristian sakhua an vawn phatangan Missionary rilru an pu nghal a ni tih pawl Kohhran chanchinan kan hmu reng a ni. Harhn thlen apiangin “mi dangte veina, hrilh ve duhna” nasa viau zel. (H L D)



BUNG-3

Baptist Church of Mizoram

Mizorama Baptist Kohhran din tanra chu kum 1903 March ni 13 a ni a, hemi ni hitun thleng-in "Missionary Day" anla ti a ni. Baptist Missionary hmasate pahnih Fu Buanga (Rev. J.H. Lorrain) leh Sap Upa (Rev. F.W. Savidge) te erawh chu Mizoram rawn chuang chhuak hmasa an nih avangin, Mizo zawng zawng tan "Kristiante Pa" hming an pu zo hle a ni.

2. Pu Buanga leh Sap Upa te pahnih chu Arthington Mission an tih, Sap mi fausa pakhatin Chanchin Tha hiltura rawih, mimal rawiha lo tleng hmasa an ni. a, Baptist Missionary tura an lo chhuah chu tlai deuh mahse, Mizoram leilung rap hmasatu an ni a, kum 1894 January ni 11-ah an lo thleng a ni. Welsh Missionary -te an lo thlenin, anmahni tirtu Arthingtona chuan hmun danga thawk turin a tir-chhuak leh a; Mizoram an chhuahsan leh rih a ni. Chumi hnu - 1903-ah Baptist Missionary Society, London -amite tirkin an lo chluak hranpa leh a ni.

3. Engpawhnise, Mizoram Kristian Kohhran chanchinah hian, Presbyterian Kohhran leh Baptist Kohhrante hi "hmahruaitu" an nirengrenga, Kohhran dang zawng zawngte hi chu heng Kohhran pahnihte "hrin" vek an ni kan ti thei ang. Presbyterian Kohhran chu 1897-ah a piang a, Baptist Kohhran chu 1903-ah a piang a, kum 6 lekin an inthlau va; unau - inchhangbung tawk pangngai/ vantlang an ni e.

4. **Chutichuan, Badtist Kohhran chu Mizoram chhungah** Member 60,000 vel an awma, Lunglei bu Serkawnah Headquarter ngahatin, chuta tang chuan Mizoram Pumpui leh ram pawr lam thlengin Pathian Ram rawngbawl hna an thawk a ni (HLD)

Inrelbawl Dan

1. *Baptisma thu* : Baptisma chantir dan chu "Baptist Kohhran" tih-taka "hnim phum" ngeiin kan inchantir a ni. Pa leh Fapa leh Thlarau Thianghlim Hmingah chuan kan inhnim phum thin.
2. *Sacrament thu* : Pahnin kan nei a, ch'ungte chu - (1) Baptisma leh (2) Lalpa zanriah te an ni.
3. *Sunday nge Sabbati* : Pathian ni (Sunday) kan serh. He ni hi kan Lalpa Isua, thihna hneha a thawhlehnani a nih avangin, ni ropui bikah kan ngai.
4. *Ei leh In Zuk le Hnuam thu* : Zu leh ruih theih, mihring tichhe thei thil, Bible pawhin a duh loh leh a khapte chu kando tlat a ni. Mimal chak-lohna erawh chu kawng dang a ni a, Heng thil hrisel lo leh bawlhhlawh te hi thlarau leh tisa tan pawh a tha lo reng rengin kan ngai.
5. *Hindu - hongaih dan* : Pathian pakhat, engkim Siamtu pakhat rinthuah chuan kan inang pawh a ni mai theia. Mahse, Bible - in Lal Isua hi "Kawng leh Thutak leh Nunna" a nihna a sawi hi kan pawm tlat. Chu chu "kawng tamtak" kan pawm lo tilna a ni. "Lal Isua chauh hi Kawng" a ni si a.

6. *Good Friday leh Krismas thu* : Good Friday hi Lal Isua thih thu, khawvel pumpui hriattirtu a ni a, chuvangin kan serh a ni. Kum khatah ni tamtak kan nei a; mahse Lal Isua thihna hriattirtu Ni chu heichauh hi a ni. Chutiang bawkin, Krismas pawh hi Pathianin min zawngin, kan zinga awm tarin, lei mi angin a lo piang ngei a nitih min hrilh-tu a ni a; chuvangin kan nguhlu a, kan serh a ni.

Rin Dan

1. *Thlarau chhandam thu leh Taksa tlanna thu* : Lal Isua chuan kan thlarau leh taksa a tlan a, a khawngaihna avangin thiamchantirin kan awm a ni tih kan ring. Kan rinna pawh chu “a khawngaihna vang” vek a ni a; chu khawngaihna chuan kan taksa leh thlarau hi a chhandam a ni, Van hnusia mih-hring sak zingah min chhandam tur Hming dang reng a awm lo;

2. *Lal Isua lokal leh na thu* : Mi thenkhatin tehkhinthu angin pawm mahse, keini chuan Bible sawi ang ngei hian “ATAKIN” a lo thleng ngeiang tih kan ring. Isua kan ring a, Amih ngeiin “Ka lokal leh ang” a ti a, hei hi kan ringhlel lo ve.

3. *Kum sang rorel thu* : Kum sang rorel thu Bible-in a sawi hi, a sawi ang ngei hian a lo thleng ang tih kan ringhlel lo. Amaherawhchu, tehkhinthu anga lo ngai an awm a nih pawhin kan khap hran lo. Mimul ngaihndan hrang nei an lo awm a nih pawhin kan khap lem lo ve.

BAPTIST KOHRAN

4. *Mitthi thawh leh na thu* : Mitthi thawhlehra thu hi Bible - in a sawi chiang em mai a, han rin lohzia a ni lo ve kan ti. Lal Isua ringtute kannia, Amah kan Lalpa ngei pawh a taksa ngeiin a tho leh a. Amah chu kan thawh Hmahruaitu a nih avangin, Amah angin, kan lei taksa ngei hi TIH-DANGLAMIN a tho leh ang tih kan ring.

5. *Trinity thu* : Pathian pakhata Mi Nung pathum (Trinity) kan ring. A thu mal lakhi Bible-ah ziaak chiah ni lo mahse, Pathian nihna chhuiin, kan hriat leh hmuh Bible a tangin, Pathian sawi fiah nan TRINITY hi siam a ni a, Pathian nihna tifiaktu a ni a, kan pawm. Hemi hriatna lo chuan Pathian a hriat fiah theih loh.

6. *Bible thu* : Bible hi Pathian Lehkhatu Thianghlim, Bible - in a sawi ang taka pawm a ni. Thuthlung hlui leh thu thlung Thar hi Pathian Thu, Pathian Thlarauvin athawk-khum a ni a, hei chauh hi thurin leh thiltih tehna dik lo thei lo a ni.

7. *Kum sang rorel thu* : Bible - in a sawi hi kan pawm a. Amaherawhchu, kawng khat mai chauh beisei lovin, "Engtin lo chhang ang maw?" tia zautaka inhawngin kan thli a ni. Tehkbinthu anga lo ngai mimal an lo awm a nih pawhin - kan khaphran lo ve.



BUNG -4

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

1. Mizoram Roman Catholic Kohhran din tanna chu kum 1925 a ni. CATHOLIC tih avmzia ber chu KHAWVEL DAPCHHUAK tihna a ni. Mi thenkhatin HUAFZO tihna anga an hrilfiah chu a dik lo. Hotu pakhat, rinna pakhat pawm, zirtirna pakhat nei leh Luang khata lawi an ni.

2. Mizoramah chuan Kohhran member 10,000 (singkhat) vel awma hriat a ni. Thenawm State - Manipur, Nagaland, Assam leh Meghalaya-ahthe pawh Mizo hnathlak, Roman Catholic Member engemawzat an awm/ niin kan hria a; mahse a zat kan hre thei lo. Khawvel pum ngaihtuah chuan khawvel dapchhuak Kohhran an ni bawk a, an tamter a, an ropuiter bawk. An ropuizia chu kan hre phak lo zawk a, kan sawi chhuak phak hek lo.

INRELBAWLDAN

1. *Baptisma thu* : Baptisma hi Sacrament hmasaber a ni. Baptisma chang lo chuan Roman Catholic-ah Sacrament dang dawn theih a ni lo. Baptisma chan dan hi chi thum a awm thei a.

Chungte chu:-

(1) A thlawr a thlawr.

(2) A hnim a hnim phum.

(3) A theh a theh.

ROMAN CATHOLIC KOHHRAN

Dan naranin Catholic kohhran chuan THLAWR (leih) an hman ber. Tin, Baptisma chana thil pawimawhber chu a chantirturin "Pa leh Fapa leh Thlarau Thianghlim Hmingin ka Baptis a che," a tih laitakin a thlawranga. Tui chu baptisma changtu pangtiah (vunah) a luang ngei tur a ni. Vuna a luan ngei loh chuan Baptisma a tling lo.

Tin, Catholic kohhranin tua Baptisma kher lo pawhin, DUHNA leh THISENIN baptisma a chan theih. A awmzia hetiang a ni.

Miin zirtirna dik a hria a, a duh em em a, Baptisma chan pawh a tum a. Mahse vanduai thil thuah ACCIDENT-in emaw, tui baptisma chang hman lovin a thi ta a. Baptisma chang hman lo mahse, a DUHNA khan baptisma ang bawkin a tlangfaia ni. Chutiang bawkin baptisma chan duh, kohhran tih-duhdahna rama awm chu, a rinnaa phatsan duh loh avangin tihhlum a lo ni ta. Chu mi chuan ama THISENAH baptisma a chang a ni.

2. *Sacrament thu*: Romar Catholic Kohhran-in Sacrament 7 kan nei. Chungte chu:-

- (1) Baptisma. (2) Eucharist thianghlim.
- (3) Sual puanna, (4) Inneihna thianghlim.
- (5) Nemnghehna. (6) Puithiam nemnghehna.
- (7) Hriak hnawih hnahnungter.

Heng Sacrament chi hrang 7-te hi Lal Isua ngeiin a nemngheh a ni tih Bible atangin kan hmu.

KOHHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

Sunday nge Sabbath : Sunday kan serh. Pathianni (Sunday) chu ni ropui bikah kan ngai. Ni ngah bik, ni danglam bik a ni.

1. *Ei leh In Zuk leh Hmuam thu* : Ei chi ch in chi, zuk chi leh hmuam chite reng reng hi Pathian siam vek an ni a, anmahniah sua na emaw, chhiatna emaw an nei hnan lo. Kan hman dana thuan an chhia emaw an tha emaw a ni thin.

Sakhuana lamah pawh diktaka kan hman chuan inrem lohna an nei lo. A hman dan thiam loh erawh chuan, sua min pu luttu an ni thei. Chuvangin ei dan tawh, in dan tawh, zuk dan tawh, hmuam dan tawh-kan zir thiam tur a ni.

5. *Krismas leh Good Friday thu* : Roman Catholic Kohhranah chuan Krismas leh Good Friday hi ni pawimawh leh ni serh bik a ni. Kohhranin a serh chhan chu Isua Krista hi a pian atanga athih, a thawh leh thlengin, kan tan chhandamna hna athawh a; chuvangin heng ni ropui bikte hi urhsuntakin kan serh a ni.

RIN DAN.

1. *Chhandamna thu* : Chhandamna chu Lal Isua Kristan a thlawn liau liau va min pek a ni. Tumahin mahni chhandamna kan thawhchhuak thei lo. Isuan kan taksa leh kan thlarau a chhandam. Tirkoh Paula zirtirnaah chuan-Rinna hi Pathian

ROMAN CATHOLIC KOHHRAN

hnena inpumpekna a ni. Ringtu chu Pathiana a pumpek tawh avangin, Lal Isua Krista chhandamn chhunzaw~~mu~~tu a ni. Chuvan~~in~~ a rin chuan hna thawk tur a ni. Tirkoh Jakota pawhin Rin thiltih that awm lo chu 'thi' a ni a ti.

2. *Thawhlehma thu*: Taksa ngeiin kan the leh ang. Tawih thei chu tawih thei lovin. Thi the kha thi thei tawh lovin. Piangsual, mitdel leh keba. te pawh an piangsual tawh lovang. Keimahni taks. pangngai ngei hi kan tho leh ang; amaherawhchu TIHDANGLAMIN.

3. *Lal Isua lo kal leh na thu*: Amah ngei h a lokal leh dawn a ni. Mi zawng zawng tan ro a rel ang.

4. *Kum sang rorel thu* : Hei hi kristian hmasaten tihduhdahna hnuaia an awm laia hun tha lo thleng tur an sawina a ni. Chumi hun tha chu Constantina hunah a lo thlengta. Kum sang bi chiah a lo thleng tur tibna a ni lo. A hranpaa mi thianghlim lawr hnua leiah emaw' vanah emaw awm tur a ni chuang lo.

5. *Trinity thu*: Pathian pakhata mi pathum (Trinity) kan ring, Pa leh Fapa leh Thlarau Thianghlim chu. Hei hi kan rinna inngahna bulpui a ni nghe nghe.

KOHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

6. *Bible thu* : Bible hi Pathian thawkkhuma ziaak a ni. Chuvangin a ziaaktu pawh "Pathian a ni" kan ti thei. Pathianin mihring hmangin, a duh ang-m a zirtirna a ziaak chhuahtir a ni. Chuvangin Pathian thu hi a nung a, Nunna a pe thei a; mi a thiianghlim thei.

7. *Pathian leh mihring inkar thu* : Pathian nen kan inzawmna chu kan thlarauvah a ni. Thlarau qual nei lo chuan Pathian a pawl reng a, Pathian nen an inzawm a ni. Tirhkoh Paula sawi angin, Lal Isuan min tamin, kan thlarau leh taksa leh khawvel thil zawng zawng, Adaman a sual avanga tlakpui kha a rawn chhanchhuak ta a ni. Chuvangin tuna Pathian kan anna chu-Pathian nunna, kan thlarauva Lal Isua Kristan tawrhna leh a thih-na leh a thawhlehna min pek hi a ni.

8. *Mi thiianghlim lawr thu* : Lal Isua lokal leh hunah awm tur a ni. Chumi hunah chuan mi zawng zawng an tho leh ang a, rorelsakin an awm ing. Chu chu rorelna hnahnungber a ni. Mi thate chu a dinglemah a dah ang a, mi sualte crawh chu t veilamah a dah ang.

9. *Hindute rin dan* : Pathian chu pakhat chauh a awm. Chu Pathian chu Hindu-ho ngaihdan eh biak dan anga pawh theih turah kan ngai lo. Kawng dik pakhat a awm a, chumiah chuan Pathian can zui tur a ni.

ROMAN CATHOLIC KOHHRAN

10. *Purgatory : (Tihthianghlina hmun) :—*
Roman Catholic zirtirnaah chuan ringtu an t' hian, sual nei lo leh bawhlawh kailo va thi an awm a; chungte chu Pathian hnenah ngiltakin an k' nghal a. Tin, thih darkar thlenga inchhir lo leh Pathian paihthlaa thi an awm a; chungte cku hrer hmunah an kal nghal a ni.

Hemi pawl hnihte inkarah hian, Pathian pawl thia si lo, thianghlim tawh bawh silova thi, ringt' tam zawk an awm a. Chungte chu hemi tihthianghlina hmun (Purgatory) ah hian, Pathian tawh tlaka an thianghlim hma loh chu tihthianghlim an awm mek a ni. A hun rei leh reiloh thu chu kan sawi phak lo va; kan hrebawh lo. Pathian a inthup a ni.



BUNG-5

THE SALVATION ARMY (CHHANDAMNA SIPAI PAWL).

Inrelbawl Dan

1. *Din tanna* : April ni 26, 1917.
2. *Din tantu* Mizorama Sulsutu leh Hmalruaitu
Pu Kawlkhuma,
3. *Member awm zat* : 24,824 (1987).
4. *Baptisma thu* : Baptis kan hmang lo va, Thlarau. Thianghlina piantharna hi Baptis-a kan pawm. Mi a lo pianthar a raldona thutiam a hmang a sign chuan, mei leh thisen puanzar hnuaiah lawmluh an ni thin.
5. *Sacrament thu* : Baptisma leh Lalpa Zanriah (sacrament) hi S.A. hian kan hmang ve lo. Sipai pawl din chhuah tirh lai hian kan hmang ve a; amah-erawhchu, sacrament chi 7 lai hmangte leh chi 2 chauh hmangte awm a nih avangin, leh chumi hmanna, pawnlam chhinchhiaha kha chhandamna atana lo ngaite an lo tam tak avangin, Pawn lam dan khan Krista Kraws hliah theia hriatna avangin, Baptisma leh sacrament dik tak - Thlarau lama Krista zara kan neih theiha hi, Rinna avanga khawngaihnaa chhandamna hi kan zirtir ta mai zawk a ni. A aiah eng-mah kan dahin kan hmang hran lo,

SALVATION ARMY

Mi a lo pianthar a, Krista a briatpuina a puan a, raldona thutiam a tming a sign theih chuan sipai puitling (dan chhung) ah, mei leh thisen puan-zar hnuaiah lawmluhna kan nei thin.

6. *Sunday nge Sabbath* : Sunday kan serh.

7. *Ei leh In, Zuk leh Hmuam thu* : Serh leh sang, ei leh in leh zuk leh hmuamte hian thlarau chhandamna dal lo mahse, Pathian mite chu heng thil chin dawklak thalo, taksa tan pawha tha lo lakah hian, invawng fai turin kan inzirtir.

8. *Krismas leh Good Friday thu* : Kristan kan tana a inpumpekna leh min tlanna ni a nih avangin kan serh.

Rin Dan

1. *Thlarau chhandamna thu* : Bible ziaak angin kan pawm.

2. *Isua lokal lehna thu* : Bible sawi angin, atak ngeia lokal tur niin kan pawm.

3. *Kum sang rorel thu* : Ataka lo thleng turin kan pawm.

4. *Mitthi thawhlehna thu* : Bible ziaak angin, ataka tho leh turin kan pawm.

5. *Trinity thu* : Trinity, Bible sawi ringtu kan ni.

6. *Bible thu* : Bible chhunga thu tinreng hi Pathian thawkkhuma pek, thu nung leh dik niin kan pawm.

KOHHIRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

1. *Mihring lei: Pathian inkar thu* : Mihring leh Pathian inkar - inzawmna kawng awm chhun chu Krista chauh hi a ni tih kan pawm.

2. Hindu leh sakhaw pawl thenkhatten - "Kan Pathian a thutmun a, a zuina kawng a dang mai a ni," an tih thin li kan pawm lo. Krista kaltlanga Pathian biakna chauh lo chu, inanginkan pawm lo.

P.S. Chbandamna Sipai Pawl hi an tam vak lo nain, an huang a zau hle a, Division hrang hranga an member neih dan hetiang a ni :-

(1) Central Division Salvationist	...	9,587.
(2) Eastern " "	...	6,193.
(3) Western " "	...	3,348
(4) Southern " "	...	2,859.
(5) Northern " "	...	2,837.
A vaia belhkhawm		24,824.

Mizoram pawnlamah -

(1) Manipur	Divison Salvationist	...	2,390
(2) Cachar	" "	...	561
(3) Tripura	" "	...	935
(4) Shillong Corps	" "	...	51
Belhkhawm			3,947

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

BUNG-6

UNITED PENTECOSTAL CHURCH (U.P.C)

1. **Mizoroma U.P.C.** din tanna chu kum 1950, February ni 19 kha a ni. India ram pumpui hihlawm hnin an then a, "North East India" le "India Unit" tin. North East India chuan Assam, Meghalaya, Arunachal Pradesh, Sikkim, Nagaland, Manipur, Tripura Mizoram te a huam a ni. North East India pumpui chuan U.P.C. Member 60,500 zet an awm -

2. **Members dinmun:** Kum 1987-a an in chhiar dan chuan, North East India pumpui Mizo hnahtlak bik hetiang hi a ni.-

(1) Mizoram	51,275
(2) Assam (Cachar&N.C. Hills) ..	2,327
(3) Arunachal Pradesh	30
(4) Meghalaya	800
(5) Manipur	2,718
(6) Tripura	417
Belkham	57,628

North East India State 6-ah hnam dang (Mizo ni lo) U.P.C. Member 2,872 vel an awm a hih chu.

3. **North East India** pumpui chu District Headquarter 8-ah an then a, Chung district 8-te, khaikhawmtu chu General Headquarter-Shillong a ni. Shillong Headquarter-ah chuan an hotu ber Superintendent hovin, Bible Collage nen, Printing

KOHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

Ass nen, Department hrang hranga hotu lawk
te nen Office an hung a; kawla ni chhuak
hiari India Hmarchhak hi an enkawl a ni.

INRELBAWL DAN

Baptisma thu: Baptisma hi U.P.C. tehian
hoim phum" emaw, "chiah pil" tihnaah kan pawm
nghet tlat. "Thlawr" emaw "theh" emaw hi Baptisma
kan ngai lo reng reng a ni. Tin, baptisma kan
inchantirin "Isua Hmingin" kan inchantir thin. Pa,
Pa leh Thlarau Thianghlim hi "nihsa" (title) a ni
"Hming" a ni lo va, chungte hming chu ISUA a
ni tih hi kan ring ngheet tlat a ni. Isua hminga
baptisma kan inchantir duhna chhante chu -

- (1) Sual ngaidam nan.
- (2) Thlarau Thianghlim pek tiam hmuh nan.
- (3) Kristaa inthuam nan.
- (4) Serh tan aiawh atan.
- (5) Taksa damna atan.
- (6) Tuia piantharna atan.

Sacrament thu: Sacrament chi hrang kan
hi lo. Sacrament hi Lalpa zanriah (The Lord's
Supper) ah kan pawm a. Chumi atan Isuan thu a
lo thlun tawh angin, a taksa aiah CHHANG, a
hisen aiah GRAP TUI (Wine) kan hmang. Isua chu
taksa leh thlarau Tidamtu a nih avangin, taksa in-
thdam nan, a taksa aiah CHHANG, kan lo intih-

dam nan. Kan thlarau chaklohnate kan intihdamna turin. A thisen aiah GRAP TUI min pe a ni. Entid na maiah kan ngai lo.

(3) *Sunday nge Sabbath* : Thuthlung Hlu dan angin Sunday emaw Sabbath emaw serh tur zirtirna Bible-ah hian, Thuthlung Thar hunah dan awm tawh lo va. Sunday hi Pathian biak na "remchanna kan lei" zawk a ni, Ni zawng zawng h Pathian tan, remchhannaa hman theihah kan ngai.

4. *Ei leh In Zuk leh Hmuam thu* : Sakhuana nena inrem lo va ngaitu kan ni. A chhan chu-rin tute hi Pathian Temple kan nih avangin, Lalpa tai inserh thianghlim tur kan ni. Heng zuk leh hmuam te hi kan takea min tikhawlo theitu leh min ti thianghlim lo theituah kan ngai. Tin, hemi baka hian Lal Isua lokal leh hunah chuan, mi thianghlir lawr tur a nih avangin kan taksa, kan rilru leh ka thlarau hi lo intithianghlim tura ngen kan ni.

5 *Good Friday leh Krismas thu* : Bible-ah serh tur leh hman tura thupek emaw, ziahna emaw a awm lo. Mahse Isua thih ni leh a pian ni tura Ama tana remchanna hun kan siamsakna ni a ni. Birth-day anga a ni tak tak ni lovin, a lo piaana leh a thihna, keimahni tan a nih avangin, Amat chawimawi nan heng nite hi hman a ni.

Rin Dan

1. *Thlarau chhandamna leh taksa tlanna thu* :—
 Krista thihna, phumna leh thawhlelna hi kan thlarau chhandamna kawng leh kan taksa, sual bawih ata min tlanna kawng chu a ni tih kan pawm. Kan tak-saa a tlanna kan va luhna chiah chu-kan sual sima, a thihna anpuia a Hminga Baptistma, phuma kan taksa, tuia va inhnimna tak hi, a thihna kan va zawmna leh a tlarna kan va zawmna chu a ni. Tin, a thawhlelna kan va tawmpuiratak chu a Thlarau kan va chanra takah hian a ni.

Isua a thi a, an phum a, a tho leh tih rilrua ringtute zawngin, an va rinna tur chu - an sual sima, a hminga tuia hnim phuma baptistma an va chan-na leh, a Thlarau Thianghlim an va channa tak li an va rinra dan chu a ni. Arah rinna kawnga mi a va kal chuan, a khawngaihna a lo chhandam thin a ni.

2. *Isua lokal lehna thu* : Isua lokal lehna leh mithianghlim lawr tih hi thuhmunah kan ngai. Mahse Isua lokal lehna hi Bible hian tum hnih ang-in min zirtir a. Tum khatna chu - "Mi thianghlim lawr" hi a ni a. Hetah hian Lal Isua chuan lei hi a rawn rap dawn lo va, mi thianghlimten boruakah an han hmuak dawn a ni.

Tum hnihna erawh chu - Hnamte rorelsak tur leh kum sang rorel turin, Olive tlangah a lo chhuk leh ang. Olive tlang pawh chhim leh hmar

zawngin a inthen (phel) ang. Chu chu Isua lokal lehna tum hniha, lei a rawn thlen hun tur chu a ni. Heng thute hi tehkhinthu mai nilovin, angilangana thleng turin Bible chuan min zirtir niin ka hria.

3. *Kum sang rorel thu*: Isuan le'ah hian a mite zingah, atak ngeiin kum sang ro a rel dawn a ni. Judate pawh taksa pangngaiin, In leh lo la neiin an awm ang tih Isaian min zirtir a. Buaina huna Pathian Thu avanga martarna changtute thlarau ngei pawh, kum sanga tel turin, kum sang dawn tepah khan an lo tho leh a ni. Diabola (Setana) pawh kum sang chhung, mi a bum tawh loh nan leilawtah paih a ni ang. Kan Mizo hlaah pawh—"kum sang rorel tur Ni ropui, Tunah hian lo eng tawh rawh," kan ti ve a ni.

4. *Thawhlehna thu* : Thawhlehna hi tum 4 awm turin kan pawm.

(a) Thuthlung Hlui mithianghlimte thawhlehna. Isua thawh ruala tho te.

(b) Thuthlung Thar mithianghlimte thawhlehna. Mithianghlim lawr hunah a awm dawn a; chu chu kan hmabak a ni.

(c) Mithianghlim lawr zawh, buaina huna martarte thlarau thawhlehna. Kum sang rorel tura tho te.

(d) Mi sualte thawhleha. Kum sang rorel
wh, lei thar leh van thar lo awm hma chiaha thawh-
hna chagtute.

Trinity thu : Trinity thurin kan pawm
A chhan chu - A.D. 325-a Nicea khawmpui tuma
Trinity Thurin hi siam chhuah nia kan hriat avang
h, Bible-ah hian Pathian hi pakhat chauh a awm
ni tih kan hmuh avangin. Isua hi Pathian diktak
h kan pawm.

Bible thu : Bible hi Thlarau Thianglim
lawkkhum chiaha kan ngaiin kan pawm. Chuvangin
ible thute hi belh emaw paih emaw ngaiin kan hre lo.

Pathian leh mihring inkar thu : Pathian
h mihring inzawm na kiwn a awm chhun chu kros-
Isua thihna, phumna leh thawhlehaah chauh hian
awm. Tuna Pathian leh mihring kan inpawlna
hu a Thlarau Thianglim, keimahnia lo awm hian
in hruai a ni.

Hindu-ho rin dan thu : “Kan Pathian chu a
thumun a, azuina kawng a hrang mai a ni,” an tih
i Pathian kan tih, a ri-ah hian a thumun a. An
athian leh tuna Isua, kan Pathian taka chu engti-
awng mahin a thumun thei lo. “Keimah lo chu
athian dang nei suh,” tih hi kan pawmin kan ring
at a ni.



BUNG-7

SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST CHURCH.

1. **Mizorama Seventh-Day Adventist (S.D.A.) Church** din tanna chu kum 1946 kha a ni. An pung chak tehchiam lo va ; mah'e an pawl member ni tawh vek vek chu an nghet em em zel thung.

2. **Members awm zat chu hetiang hi an ni:-**

- | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| (1) Mizoram chhungah | 8,000 vel. |
| (2) Thenawm state Manipur,-
Nagaland, Assam&Meghalaya | 200 vel. |
| (3) Burma ram lamah | 2,500 vel. |
| (4) America (U.S.A) lamah | 50 vel. |
| A pumpuia belkhawmin | 10,750 vel. |

Hetiag hi Mizo hnahtlak, Seventh-Day Adventist member awm zat niin chhut chhuah a nia, America lam leh Burma lam thleng thlengin kan chhiar a, an tam lem loh avang leh, an pawl mi leh sa tawh vek vek chu an nghet em em zel hi an fakawm a, kan han huam zau deuh mai a ni.

3. **Atlangpui thuin**, kum 12/13 chin an nih-in an in-baptis thin a, chutianga baptisma changte chu **FULL MEMBER** an ti a. Chutiang Full Member chu Mizoramah 4,703 an awm. Hei hi June 1988 thlenga an inchhiar dan a ni. (H.L.D.)

INRELBRAWL DAN

Baptisma thu : Thuthlung Thar zirtirna ang leh Greek tawnga BAPTIZO-in a tum ang ngeiin HNIM FHUM chauh li pawm a ni. Tin, Baptisma chan dan hi-sual simna entirtu a nih avangin, a changtu chu amaha chhia leh tha thliar thiam thei khawpa tisa lam upa (naupangchhia ni tawh lo) a ni tur a ni. (Nausen baptisma hi kan pawm lo, Bitle-ah zirtirra a awm loh avargin).

2. *Sacrament thu* : Seventh-Day Adventist Kohhran (SDA) a Sacrament awm chu Lalpa zan-riah chauh hi a ri. Mahse hei hi Thuthlung Thar zirtirna ang ngeiin, thuthlung leh inggaitlawm-taka KE INSILSAKNA hien a hmakhalh ngei tur a ni. (Johana 13 1-17).

3. *Sunday nge Sabbath* : Bible zirtirna ang ngeiin S.D.A. Kohhran chuan Sabbath Ni (tunlaia Inrinni kan tih mai hi) kan serh a ni. Hei hi Thupuan 1:10-a LALPA Ni a tih pawh hi a ni. A chh-an chu - Bible khawilaiah mah hian, Pathianin Sabbath ni ni lo, ni dang Ka Ni tih a nei ngai lo. Sabbath ri hi chu "Ka Ni" tiin a ko fo mai. Ezeiela 22 8;20:12,20; Isaia 50:4 etc. Sunday emaw, ni dang reng reng serh a nihna Bible ah a lan miah loh laiin, Thuthlung Hlui hun laia Pathian ringtu reng rengten sabbath an lo serhna a lan nasat em em bakah, Thuthlung Tharah ngei pawh Paulan vawi 84 lai a serhna a lang a; Sunday a serhna erawh chu a lang hauh lo.

SEVENTH DAY ADVENT' ST KOHHRAN

4. *Good Friday leh Krismas thu* : Good Friday leh Krismas thu hi S.D.A. Kohhran chuan Thurin-ah a nei lo. A chhan chu - Bible - ah zirtirna, tlar khat tal pawh a lan loh avangin. Thil inthup (puan lan loh) a ni a, chu chu LALPA kutah kan dah mai a ni. Amaherawh chu, hmun thenkhatah chuan December ni 25 ni hi, Isua pian ni a nih rin vang ni lovin, Isua kan tana lo piang lawmna entirna leh mi dangte hlim ruala lo hlim ve kha a sualna a awm lo ve tia ruai thehnate a awm thei bawka. Chung Kohhrante chu "dan in bawhchhia e" tia hrem an ni chuang lo. Hmang duh lo hrim hrimte pawh, "engatinge in hman loh?" tiin kan zilhhau bawh hek lo.

5. *Ei leh In, Zuk leh Hmuam thu* : Ei leh in, zuk leh hmuamhian Sakhuana kawngah inremlohna liantak a nei a ni tih hi SDA Kohhran rin dan nghet tlat a ni. A chhan chu - Bible-in kan taksa hi Pathian thlarau chenna a ni tia a sawi avangin, (I Korinth 3:17; 6: 19&20)

6. *Hindu - ho rin dan* : Krista chauh lo chu min chhandam thei tur hming dang renga awm loh avangin, Krista pawm lo Kohhran leh Sakhua reng reng chu Kohran / Sakhaw dik lo an ni vek mai. Pathian crawh chuan hnam tin hi bul hmun khat vekin (chu chu Amah) minsiam a. Kan awmna rite min khamsak a. Pathian chu Pakhat a nia, a zuina kawng pawh pakhat chauh - KRISTAAN hian a ni.

RIN DAN.

Thlarau chhandamna leh Taksa tlanna thu :
 'hlarau chhandamna tih leh Taksa tlanna tih hi
 il inzawm, then theih loha ni. A chhan chu Thla
 u leh Taksa hi a inzawm tlat avangin. Saptawnga
 PIRIT tih leh SOUL tih hi Mizo tawng chuan
 HLARAU tiin kan letling ve ve a. Thuthlung Hlu-
 ih vawi 234 a chuanga, SPIRIT tih hi Hebrai tawnga
 UAH tih atanga lehlín a ni a, (Joba 26:4 leh Thu-
 ngte 20:27 tih chauh lo chu). "RUAH" tih ngau ngau
 hu vawi 442 lai a chuanga, chu chu awmze hrang
 rang - thaw, thli, rim, rilru, tihtea lehlín an ni,

SOUL (Thlarau) tih hi Hebrai tawng NEPHESEH
 tanga lehlín a ni. NEPHESEH tih ngau ngau chu vawi
 45 lai Hebrai Bible - ah chuan a chuanga. Thlarau
 Soul) tih angin vawi 473 lehlín a ni. Chu Thlarau
 hu NUNNA tiin vawi 120 lailehlín a ni baw. Tin,
 NEPHESEH chu awmze hrang hrang 43 lai - rilru,
 hinlung, mitthi ruang, thilsiam, tumna, thil, chakna
 itein lehlín a ni a, chung bakah chuan ramsa,
 langha, duhna, thlarau (Ghost) hei hi PHUNG pawh
 kan ti baw. thin; nuamtawl na leh chi dang dang
 pawhin lehlín a ni.

Tin, Thuthlung Thara SOUL (thlarau) tih chu
 Greek tawnga PSUCHE tih atanga lehlín a ni a,
 pe thu hi Thuthlung Tharah vawi 105 a lang a,
 SOUL (thlarau) tiin vawi 58 lehlín a ni. Awmze
 hrang dang dang - in lehlín a ni baw. Engpawhnise,

SEVENTH DAY ADVENTIST KOHHRAN

SPIRIT leh SOUL (Mizo tawnga THLARAU ti kan lehlín ter hi) taksa atanga awm hrang emaw thi thei lo emaw anga zirtirna Bible ah a awm lo. Kan taksa nena then hran theih loh, thi thei, chhar dam ngai niin Bible-in min zirtir zawk a ni.

Tin, Thuthlung Thara SPIRIT (thlarau) tih h Greek tawnga PNEUMA tih atanga lehlín a ni. PNEUMA ngau ngau hi chu vawi 385 a chuang. SPIRIT (thlarau) tiin vawi 291 lehlín a ni baw. Awmze dang - phung, thli, nunna titein hmun hran hrangah lehlín a ni bawk.

Tin, rin vanga khawngaihnaa chhandam tih h SDA Kohhran Thurin bulpuibertezinga pakhat ar Thuthlung Hlui leh Thuthlung Thara Lalpa mith muha fel leh chhandam tling tur zawng zawngte h rinna avanga chhandam vek anni. Chuvangin, chhar damna reng reng chu Thuthlung Hluiah pawh, Tharah pawh - RINNA avanga awm a ni.

2. *Lal Isua lokal lehna thu :* Bible-in a saw ang ngeiin hmuh theih, khawih theih taksa pur mahse tihdanglamín, TIHDANGLAM TAKSA taw thei tawh, lavin, Lal Isua chu a lokal ang tih h SDA Kohhrante chuan kan ring.

3. *Kum sang rorel thu :* Kum sang thu hi Bible-ah a chuang tam lo hle a. Thupuan Bung 20-2- chhungah hian vawi 6 a chuang a. II Petera 3-8-ah hian vawi 2 a chuang baw a. Tin. Sam 90:4-ah a chuang bawk. Petera zia leh Sam ami hi chuan

KOHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

Kum sang rorel thu " a sawi lo va. Pathian chu aglai pawha awm, a tan lmanlai leh tunlai awm puang lo a nih thu a sawi zawk a.

Chuvangin, kum sang rorel thu chhut dawn huan Thupuan bung 20 ami hi chhut theih awm phun a ni. Thudiktak zawm mai duh tan chuan a hiang tawkin, ngrih sual leh theih awmtak a ni. Metiang hian, mawl tein i lo chhut teh ang :

Kum sang khat intan nana thil awmte :—

- () Isua lokal lehna.
- (2) Setana phuar. Kum 1,000 atan.
- (3) Mi thianghlim thi tawh zawng zawng an lo tho.
- (4) Mi sual la dam zawng zawng tihhlum an ni.
- (5) Isua lovin chhum zirgah (vanah) lakchhohvin kan awm ang a, Isua nen kum sang khat rorelin kan awm ang.

Kum sang khat tawp nana thil awmte :—

- (1) Jerusalem thar leiah a lo chhuk ang. Isua leh a mite zawng zawng nen.
- (2) Setana chu a tanna atachhuah leh a ni ang.
- (3) Mi sual thi tawh zawng zawng an lo tho vang.
- (4) Mi sualten mi thianghlimte an do vang.
- (5) Van atanga mei lo tlain chung mite chu a tihlum ang. (Hei hi thih hnihna chu a ni).

4. *Mitthi thawhlehna thu* : Bible zirtirna ang ngeiin, kan taksa ngeiin kan tho leh ang, Isua pawh a taksa ngeia a tho leh ang khan. Mahse chu taksa chu tihdanglam taksa, thi thei lo, tawih thei lo a a ni tawh thung ang.

SEVENTH DAY ADVENT. ST KOHHRAN

5. *Trinity thu* : He thu hi thil hrilhfiiah hartak ni mahse, SDA Kohhran chuan i-he lovin a pawm hmak ani. Fa leh Fapa leh Thlarau Thianghlim awm, dan leh inkungkaih dan hi hrilhfiiah harsain briat thiam pawh har mahse, a awm ngei a ni tih erawh chu rinbleih rual lohvin Bible-in min hiih a ni.

6. *Bible thu* ; Bible - Pathian Lehkha Thu zawng zawng hi Pathian thawkkhuma pek a ni tih kan ring.

7. *Pathian leh Mihring inkar thu* : Mihringte hi Pathian duhzawng ti tura Ama anpuia siam kan ni. Mahse sual khawvela a lo hntak avangin, chhandam ngai, sual fate kan lo ni ta, Krista thisera chhandam ngai te. Chumi atan chuan thiltih vang ni lovin, RINNA avang zawka chhandam kan ni. Amaherawhchu, chu rinna churinna tak tak, thiltiha lantir rinna puitling a ni tur a ni. Mihring leh pathian inlaichinna kawngah leh chhandamna thua, chhungkhat lainate emaw, nupui pasalte emaw kan inrin kep thei lo. Mi th/mimalah a inghat a ni. Amaherawhchu, Krista ring tur erawh chuan a inkawhnmuh theih a; a inrin kep theih loh a ni.

8. *Mi Thianghlim lawr thu* : Isua lokar leh huna chhandam tling turte thitawhho kaih thawhna leh, chhandam tling tur - nungdama la awnte tihdanglama, Ama ruala chhum zinga lak chhohna hi, MI THIANGHLIM LAWR chu a ni mai.



BUNG-8

LALCHHUNGKUA

Lalchhungkua te hming hmasa chu
Mizoram Evangelical Association" (M.E.A) tih a ni
m 1978 September 27-28 khan an ding tan a ni.
Mherawhchu, Mizoram chhung chauh huam anga
an avangin leh Manipur leh Mizoram pawn lam
ang pawh huam thei tur hming vuah tula an
an avangin, "Mizoram" tih hi "Mizo" tih ringawt-
an thlak a, "Mizo Evangelical Association"
M.E.A. tho) a la ni a.

Mizo Evangelical Association hming
an hi thlak duhna a lo awm leh a, kum 1985,
February 14-17 khan, Manipur Thingkangphai
an General Assembly vawi 7-nain a lo
thlak leh ta a, "LALCHHUNGKUA" hming hi a lo
ta a; hei hi vawjin ni thlenga an hming a ni ta.

An pawl hi Mizoram, Manipur leh
ma-ah an awm ber a, an thawm nat ang huin
ber chu an tam lem lo. Inchhiarna mumal an
hran lo va, a pumpuiin mi 5,000 vel niawmin
inhria. An thawm nat viauna chhan nia langchu
phur tlang a, an pawlah an tui tlang a, an thu-
h an Chiang a; chuangin an thawm a na a, tam
an an lang ni tur a ni. (H.L.D)

Rin Dan

1. PATHIAN : Pathian chu Thlarau a ni pakhat a ni bawh. Mihringte miti hmuh theih a lo, Awm tan ni leh tawp ni nei lo a ni a, Bible-kan hmuh angin a hming chu JEHOVA a ni.

Pathian chuan khawvelah inlan (inlar) d chi hrang hrang a nei a : Chung a inlar d hrangte chu - (1) Chhum angin.

(2) Meialh angin.

(3) Sava (thuro) angin.

(4) Eng angin.

(5) Mihring - Isuain. (Isua-in).

Amaherawhchu, heng a rawn inlarna hmanruate PATHIAN an ni lo va, Pathian anga biak tur paw an ni lo a ni. Chuvangin ISUA pawh chu Pathian biak tur a ni chuang lo a ni.

2. ISUA : Pathianin a inpuan chhuah nana hmanraw pawimawh ter mai Isua chu mihring an in leiah a lo pianga. Thingbuk ath atanga Pathian in Mosia a biao a rawn tawng chhuak ang khaq mihringte be turin ISUA-IN a rawn tawng ta Mahse thlaraua tawng chhuak a nih miau avangit lei mihringte chuan an hre thiam lo va. Kros-ah a kheng bet ta a.

Kros lera khai kana a awma a nak thisen luang ngei chuan, kan hringnun ngei chu Pathian tan tlat thei turin a rawn tlan chhuak ta

thum nia van taksa famkima thawhleyna chuan,
n taksa famkima mi nung lo niin, Pa hnenah
atuana kan awm reng thu chu, kan hringnun
atna chu a hriattir ta a ni.

Pathian chuan ruatrain THU clu TISA-
H a rawn chantir a. Amah Pathian chu tisaah a
chang ni lovin, a thu chu tisaah a rawn chang
a ni zawk - Fathiarin a inpuan chhuah nan, a
atna thu chu ISUA-IN tisaah a rawn chantir a.
Amah ngei chu Fathian miruat, thu-tisaa lo chang
A chu a ni. Amah Isua hi vaivuta siam tisa a
lo avangin, vaivuta kir leh tur a awm velo va;
lokalna lamah a kir leh ta mai a ni zawk.

Tunah chuan lei mihringte chu Krista aia
aia min ring ta a, Pain a thu puang chhuak zel
a rin ISUA-TE kan nita. Hmana THU TISAA
chang ISUA kha erawh chu kan ni lo. Nimahse-
Pa Pathianin mi nung kan nih thu puangchhuak
tura a rin tak, khawvelin a hmuh theih "Isua-te"
ni thung a ni.

3 *Tawngtaina* Lalchhungkuate chu Pa
Pathian nen "Pakhat nihnaa" kan awm tlat tawh
angin, a hnerah engmah kan zawtin kan dil ngai
lo. Pa nena nihna famkima kan awm - kan inhriat
hian, Pathian chu van sangtaka awm anga auh
ngai ta lo va, Thlarau Thiangblim dila tawngtai
ngai ta bawh hek lo va, malsawmna dil hranpa a
ai tawh bawh hek lo. Amahah chuan engkim a
kim zawk avangin, kan tan lawmthu sawi pawh

a ngai tawh lo va; chuvangin Lale'hungkuate hi Pa nen inpawlin, englaipawhin kan tawngtai reng zawk a ni.

4. *Chhandamna leh Tlanna thu* : Genesis 1:26-ah chuan, "Kan anpui ang'takin mihring siam ila..." a ti a. Pathianin "kan" a tih kha tu dang an ni lo va, keimahni ngei hi kan lo ni ! Leilung reng a din hmaa Amaha kan lo awm reng tawhthu tichiangtu a ni mai zawk. Chuvangin keini Lalchhungkuate chuan kan pian hma daiha chhandam pawh ngai lo va, kan van taksa chu thianghlim famkima siam kan nih kan hre chiang a ni. Pathian fate kan ni kan tih pawh hian, Pathian chuan Thlarau a nih angin Pathian baw'k lo chu a hring thei si lo.

5. *Rinna thu* : Rinnaah chuan chawlh hahdamna famkim a awm a, beiseina a bo va, hriatfiahna a piang a, ataka chawlhna leh thlamuanna a hring. Mi tamtakin Abraham chu "rinnaa kan pa" tiin an chhuang hle thin. Hei hi a awmzia an hriat chian loh yang a ni. Abraham chanchin kan en chuan, Genesis bung 12 thu chhiar ila, chiangtakin kan hmu a ni.

Kanaan ramah a pem lut a, tam nasatak a lo tla a. A Pathian chuan chaw ei tur a pe mai ang tih ring zo lovin, Aigupta ramah a pem a. Ama nupui ngei pawh chu "ka nupui a ni" ti ngam lovin, a farnu angin a sawi a. Dawt a sawi avangin Pharoa chuan a nupui atan a lo neihsak ta a. Tin, Pathianin a nupui Sari lak atang ngei a chi tamtak

KOHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

latur a thutiam pawh chu ring zo lovin, a
nu Hagari lakah fa a hrin phah a.

Rinraa kan pate nupa chuan Pathianin fa a
thutiam chu ringhlelin an nuihsan bawk a.
lakah Gerar lal Abimeleka lakah a nupui chu
anga a sawi avangin nupuiah a neihsak leh
a. Hemi tumah pheih hi chuan a nupui Sari
i (hu hrang laka a pa fa) ngei a nih thu thlengin
pang nghe nghe a. Chuvangin RINNA kan tih
kan mihring lam rinna a nih lohzia leh, rin-
kan pa Abrahama ngei pawh chu a rinawm
kan hmuhin, mihringte hian rinna kan neih
lohzia a lang.

Kan rinna diktak zawk chu - Pa Pathian a
h zawk avangin, Amahah chuan engkim a fam-
ma; Amah chu engkim kan engkim a nih zawk
hi a ni. Abrahama chuan a ring thei lo va,
rin theih lohna chu rinnaa kan pa a nihna
u a ni, Ama rinna chu Moria tlangah Pathianin
tufamkimsak ta zawk a ni.

Lal Isua lokal lehna leh Ringtute thawh-
hah : Tunah hian mi tamtakte chuan, A.D. 2,000
tin veleh hian Isua chu lokal ngei tura rinna an
hian hle a; mahse heihi mi tamtakte beidawnna
tu a ni ngei ang. Pathianin hunbi a neih ve loh
gin, lei hun leh ni te hmanga chhutna reng
chu a dik theih ngai lo.

Tirskohte thiltih 1:11-ah chuan, "He Isua in
ata vana hruai chhoh va a awm hi, vana a

LALCHHUNGKUA

chho in hmu ang bawkin Amah ngei ti a lokal leh ang" tih kan hmu a. Vana chho an hmuh chu Thlarau a ni a, chu Thlarau ngei chu Pentecost mah, thlarau mit ngeiin an hmu leh ta a ni. Amah ngei chu a lo kal leh ang tih thu a sawia; mihring mit ngeia hmuh tur thu a sawi lo reng a ni.

Chutichuan, THU.- tisiaa lo chang Isua chuan kan lei a rawn rap a. Nimahsela, kan chenna khawvel (lei) ah rei lo te chauh a awm a. Kir leh mai tur a nih thu a sawia; tichuan, a sawi ang ngeiin a kir leh ta mai reng a ni. A kir leh dawn chuan, rei lo teah Thlarau Thianghlina lokal leha, kumkhuaa kan hnena a awm reng tawh tur thu paw a sawi Chiang em em a ni.

Chuvangin, a chen rengnate chuan kan hai ta lo va, zawhna pawh kan siam ta lo. Heta kan hriat chian tur awm ta chu - khawvela THU, tisiaa lo chang kha Pa Pathian Mitih a ni a. Hebrai leh kha thawntu chuan "ISUA. THUTHLUNG THAR PALAI" tin a lo sawi Chiang baw a. Mahse, palai chuan a tirtu nihna a ken fel vek avangin, Pa Pathian chu ISUA-IN a lo lang a. Chumi hnuah chuan "THLARAU THIANGHLIMIN" kan hnenah a lo kat ta a ni. He Thlarau Thianghlina hi "kumkhuaa min chenpui" tura kan hnena a lokalnaa chu a ni ta.

Pathianin kan tisa vaivuta siam hi, kan damchhung huna Ama thu hrii tur leh tlangau atan lo chuan, engahmah hman a tum lo. Imanuela-kan

KOHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

hnenah Pathian a awm titute chuan, Pathian chu Thlarau a nih angin, a fate chu thlarau kan nih thu te, Ama zawmpui chu Amah ren pakhat kan nih thu te, pakhat nihna atarga tumah kan ngah tawh loh thute hi kan bre chiang a. A aw nem nghaktuten ngakhleltaka thlar a hun ta lo. Inthen theih tawh lohra rama Pa ren FAKHAT nihnaa kan chen dun reng tawh zawk avangin, "Ataka chentute chuan chatuan Lal requira kan hlan e. A chatuan remruatnaah leilung reng a din hmain, Thua siam'n kan lo awm Pa angchhurgah- CHATUANIN kan ti tawh zawk a ni.

7. *Kum sang rorel* : Leilung pian hmaa rorel zawh vek tawh chu, Kristaah khan rorel anga tarlan a ni a. Kha ni khat kha kum sang ang a lo ni a. Kha ni khat (kum sang) rorel ni khan Kristaah chuan mi zawng zawng thiamchanga puan an lo ni tawh a, kum sang dang rorelna a awm leh ngai tawh lo vang.

8. *Trinity thu* : Lalpa Pathian chu pakhat chauh a nih avangin, a mizia tarlan nana chi danga a rawn inlanna hi ngaih fin tur a ni lo. Pahun, Fapa hun leh Thlarau Thianghlim hun angin a in tarlang a; rimahsela, Amah chu englaipawha pang-ngai reng - PAKHAT chauh chu a ni.

9. *Mithianghlim lawr thu* : Pathianin mi zawng zawng hi mi suala min puan tawh hnuah, A-Fapa Kristaah chuan mi zawng zawng chu mi thianghlimah min puan leh tawh avangin, kawlkil li at-

angin min lawr fai ta vek a; tumah lawr hmah re-
ng a nei lo. Bible-a to zawng zawng, duli bote nen
lam a hmuh fai leh vek tawh avangin, duli bo anga
bo nih inhrelo Dumka-ho nen lam khuan min hmu
kim leh vek tawh a ni e.

INRELBAWL DAN

1. *Good Friday leh Krismas thu* : Heng nite hia
hranpain kan serh ve lem lo. Amaherawchu, Koh-
hran pawl hrang hrangten inpawlhona nan an hman
ni a nih avangin, keini pawhin inpawlhona hun/ ni
remchangah kan hmang ve mai thin zawk a ni.

2. *Sunday nge Sabbath* : Ni zawng zawng hi
angkhat vek a ni a, ni thianghlim bik a awm chu-
ang lo. Engkim mai hi ATAK HLIMTHLA vek an
ni zawk a, a entirna leh hlimthla hian min tibuai
tur a ni lo. Chutiang bawkin Sacrament leh Bap-
tisma te pawh hi ATAK HLIMTHLA vek an ni.
Heng ang thilah hian kan intibuai ve lem lo va;
a anpui emaw, a aiawh emaw thil dang tih kan nei
chuang baw lo.

3. *Hindu leh sakhaw dangte rin dan* : Khaw-
vela mi zawng zawngte hian Pathian dik hre lovin,
kan rin dan leh duh dan ang angin thil chi hrang
hrang kan bia a, kan Pathian a. Chungte evang
chuan Pathian thinurna chuan mi zawng zawng chu

KOHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

hin hrem ta a. Chu a hrem ta chu - mi zawng
awng aiah Krista chu a hrem ta a ni. Chuvangin
ni zawng zawng chungah Pathian chu a thinrim ta
o va, a lung a lo awi ta a; " An sualna leh an
pawhchhiatnate chu ka hre reng tawh lo vang, " a
o ti ta hial a ni. Batna lehkha, kan chungah awm,
hin dipdal thin pawh chu a lo thai bo/nawt reh ta si a.

Ei leh in Zuk leh Hmuam thu : Zuk leh
muam chi hrang hrangte hian Pathian leh mihring
nkarah engmah hnawkna/ inlaichinna a nei lo.
Amaherawhchu, keini mihringte thil thalo leh pawl
hei thlentu reng reng hi chu tha kan ti lo va,
kan khap tlat zawk a ni. Kan nun pawlawh avanga
miin kan thusawite an awih thei dawn lo a nih
chuan, chutiang kawnga min daltu reng reng chu
kan ti tur a ni lo.

Keini Lalchhungkuatechuan Pathian Thu lam
emaw, Pathian Thu nena inzawm anga ngaia ngaih-
that loh nana hmang lovin, kan tan a that loh hrim
hrim avang zawkin kan ti tur a ni lo - tih hi kan
inzirtir dan a ni.

5. *Sacrament thu :* Heng sacrament-Baptisma
leh Lalpa zanriah te hi kan neilo reng reng a, a
aiawh leh a tlukpui/ anpui siam thil dang engmah
kan nei lo. Heng sacrament leh baptisma reng reng
hi thil tul tawh lo va kan ngaih vang a ni.
A chhante :-

LALCHHUNGKUA

(a) I ua leh a zirtirten pirdan chungsur
zanriah an kil lai Khan Amah I ua ngein Chhan
leh Uain kha, mite tana a taksa leh a thi en
hlan/pek tur entir nan a hmang a Chu a entirna
chu atak ngein Kalvari tlangah a tingti k taw
avangin a entirna chu a lo famkim tawh a a en
tirna lam buaipui leh hman zui zel a ngai ta lo an

(b) Tin Amah hriatierngna tura tih ru
kohhran thenkhatten in practice thin hi ataka thi
hlawhilingthei lo an Englai pawha Amah hriatren
chu thil theih loh a nih avangin Amahin min
hrereng ta zawk a min awmpui reng ta zawk a nu

(c) Tin thil tih ngei rgeitur anga Lal I uan
zirtirte hnena a awi Lalpa zanriah leh Ke il etc
te hi a hun laia entir nana hman vek an ni a Ke
hian ingahtlawmna a tulzia a entir a Ke kan in
silsak tawn loh chuan Amahah chanvo neih loh
phah hial tur anga a sawi laun tunlai kohhran
hian an practice tawh lem lo

(d) Baptisma pawh hi Kristaah chuan hnim
pil baptis kan nih tur thu tarlanna a ni a Nimah
sela Thlarau Thianghlma hnim pil/baptis leh
kumkhuaa kan hnena cheng renga awmpui reng
kan nih tawh avangin a entirna lam khan awmzia-
a nei ta lo a ni

Chuvangin a entirna lam bansana buai
pui tawh lovin **ATAK RAMAH** kan chen thu hia
ropui ber a a entirna lam buaipui hian **ATAK**
HMEL a hlah thin a ni

EUNG-9

ZION CHURCH OF GOD - ISRAEL

1 He pawl hi Foreign lam chuan 'ZION-CHURCH OF GOD INTERNATIONAL' tiin an rawn vuah zawk a, mahse Mizoramah chuan INTERNATIONAL tih lai hi ISRAEL tiin hriat an ni zawk a; chuvangin ZION CHURCH OF GOD-ISRAEL tiin kan ko ve mai a ni.

2 Manipur lam atanga din tanna chu kum 1966 June thla Sabbath hmasa ber kha a ni a, he ni hi an Kohhran din tan hun diktak a ni. Mizoram ah chuan kum 1970 January thla khan an ding tan ve a.

3 A dintu (Fourder) chu Rev. H. Thang ruma, M.Th; D.D. a ni a.

4 An pawl member chu Mizoram chung leh Manipur lamte nen vek belhkhawmin, sanghnih (2,000) vel an ni. (H.L.D)

INRELBAWL DAN

1. *Baptisma thu* : Lal Isua hmingin kan inhnim phum thin.

2. *Sacrament thu* : Sacrament chikhat chauh kan nei. A kil dan thu-ah pawh kumtin vawi khat zel chauh, Jerusalem atanga Bible Calendar hmanng tute kan ni a, chumi ang chuan kum tin Abib or

ZION CHURCH OF GOD ISRAEL

Nisan thla ni '4 z n (a dɔwɔ zɔn) ah Sacramen-
tual chu kan kil thim Chu chu Lal Isuan a zirtir
zanriah hnunung a kilpuina hun champha dik tal
kha a ni

3 *Sunday nge Sabbath* Pathianin ni zawng
zawng hi thuhmur (a hlutia emaw a awm zia hu
kmuh) vekin a siam lova Chutichuan awmze neia
siam leh ni hlu bik I alpa Chawlni (Sabbath) Ni Sa
rih ni serhtu kar ni Sunday hi chu Man made hol
day* Rom Emp-ror Constantina n A D 321 March
ni 7 nia a siam mu khā a nih avangin kan serh lo

4 *Ei leh In Zuk leh Hmuam thu* Abiktak
in vawksa hi kan ei lo Tin Bible in a lo sawi
"In tan a tha lo a ni a tih ang chite reng reng
pawh hi, chhandamna tak chu khawih pawh chiah
lo mahse Amih ringtute kan nih avangin kan tih
loh atana a duhte chu tih loh theih hi tha zawkah
kan zirtu Tin Thuthlung Thar bikah pawh hian
sa thusei cite chua khup tlai tih hi hrial rual a ni
lo va maim vawksa a ei chu n a thithunte hi
malmak (ei loh) har a ti leh si thim Chuvangin ei
loh law law hi a Pathian Thu zawk fo

Chutiang bawkin zuk leh hmuame pawh hi
tuh loh theih chuan thil tha zawk a ni tih kan zir
tir Rawngbawltute tan pheichuan tih loh theih hi
thil thaberah kan ngai Mahse nghei thei lo tute
emaw ah lo awm a nih ch tan chumi ayang ngawt
chuan tling lovan kan ngai chiah lo

KOHHIRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCKIN

5. *Good Friday leh Krismas thu* : Krismas - December ni 25 kan hmang lo. A chhan chu - Heni hi Lal Isua piancham a ni lo va. Babel In sangsak laia an hotu hmingthangber, Nimroda nupui SEMI-RAMIS sawn, Nimroda thih hnua afa sawn hming TAMUZ pian ni/pian cham, Babulon thuruk kal zel a lo nih avang khan, kan hriat chian atang chuan December ni 25 chu kan serh duhta lo a ni. Babulon Ni betute (Sun Worshipers) pathian TAMUZ pian cham a nih vangin.

Tin, Good Friday pawh hi phuahchawp thil lutuk, tarik ni bik leh thla bik pawh nei lo, kum thum danah March leh April hapta tir velmaimai. Chubakah Lal Isua hi FRIDAY-ah a thi tih Bible-ah ziaak reng reng a awm lo bawk nen; chuang chuanhman chi-ah kan ngai lo a ni. Mahse Lal Isua thihna champha diktak Kalhlenkut Inrinni, Kalhlen Beram No an talh thinna ni, Nisan ni 14 erawh chu kan serh thin.

Kum tin Nisan ni 14 zelah kan serh thin. Chawlhkar ni hian kori a tu lo. Tin, chumi ni chu KALHLENKUT kan ti. A vang leh a chhan chu - Tihkoh Paula te lo phuah sa - "Chavangin i kut ang u, kan kalhlenkutna tur Beram No pawh an talh tawh si a; KRISTA ngei chu," tih hi lung-awitakin, ti danglam miah lovin kan pawm hmiah mai a ni.

Rin Dan

1. *Thlarau chhandamna thu* : Thlarau chhandamna tih leh rinna avanga khawngaihraa chhandamna tih chu thu inlaichin, thiltih varg ri lo va Pathian hlawngaihraa varg liu liu va chhandamna kan nihna thu hi a ni a, Tin, taksa tanna thu pawh hi thlarau chhandamna chawng-rinna avarga khawngai ha chhandamna changtute chawng baw tur ni-ah kan pawm.
2. *Lal Isua lokal lehna thu* : Bible-in min hrilh arga engialargeralo thleng turah kan pawm. Ngaihkan hnan kan nei lo.
3. *Kum sang rorel thu* : Hei hi atak ngeia lo la thleng tur, lo thleng thui tur a ni. Bible-in min hrilh ang ngeia Lal Isua ho va Jerusalem - ah ngei kum sang ro la rel tur kan ni tih thudik hi kan pawm. Tunah chuan kum sang ro kan la rel lo.
4. *Mitthi thawhlehna thu* : Bible-in min hrilh angin, taksa ngeia thawhlehna a nih kan ring. Lal Isua lokal hunah Kristaa mubil tawhte chu an tho hmasa ang a; Tin armahni rual chuan, rungama la awm chhandam fate taksa pawh chutlanin a awm ang a, chu chu thawhlehna hmasa chu a ni. Chuta tel zawnzawngte chuan Lal Isua hovin, he lei Jerusalem ngeiah khuan, kum sang ro kan rel ang.
5. *Trinity thu* : Trinity thu zirtirna kan pawm lo. UNITY ringtu kan ni. "Pa leh Fapaleh Thlarau

KOHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCH'N

Thianghlim" tihte hi an hnathawh hun (teim) azira lan dan or nihnahranpa mai, thuhmun/pakhat/pumkhat ni-ah kan pavm. Chuvargin Unity ringtu (Unitarians) kan ni.

6. *Bible thu* : Bible hi Pathian thawkkhum thu Nung leh thiltithe, thiamchantirra leh thiam loh chantirna tlingah kan ngai.

7. *Mihring leh Pathian inkar thu* : Mihring lam chan leh Pathian lam chan abikin a awm ve ve a. chumi inkara Palai hna chu Krista chuan a rawn thawk zo tawh a. Tichuan Amah Lal Isua rinnaah chuan inkungkaihna te, inpawl tawn theihnate leh pum khat nih theihnate pawh kan nei a. Tin, rinraah chuan A fate kan ni a, Krista ro luahpui tur chuan a thupek, abiktakin Thupek Sawm leh Isua Hminga Baptisma hnim phum leh Lalpa Zanriah Sacrament kum tin, hun ruata ei thin hi tih ngei ngei tur ni ah kan ngai.

8. *Mi Thianghlim lawr thu* : Tawikimtaka sawi thiam a har hle. Tunah pawh a lawr tawh mek/a lawr reng - tih theihna chinte pawh a awm a ni thei e. A famkimna crawh chu NAKINAH a la ni ang, Lal Isua lokal (dawn) hunah. Tin, lawr khawmna hmun tur pawh Jerusalem a ni ang.

9. *Hindu - ho ngaihdan* : "Sakhua zawngzawng hian Pathian hnen min thlen vek a, a zuina kawng a dang mai a ni", an tih thin hi kan pawm lo. Thuthlung Hlui hun atang tawhin Pathian tak be lo, Milam siam chawp leh Baala betute pawh tamtak an awm tih kan hria a; chuvargin engtikawng mahin kan inang thei lo.

INDEPENDENT CHURCH OF MARALAND

BUNG-10

Independent Church of Maraland.

INRELBAWL DAN

- 1 *Din tanna* Kum 1907
- 2 *Member awm zat* 4 000 (sang li vel)
- 3 *Baptisma thu* A hmun remchan dan
ziriin thlawr leh hnim phum kan hmang ve ve
- 4 *Sacrament thu* Pahnihkan nei Baptisma
leh Lalpi Zanriah
- 5 *Sunday nge Sabbath* Lal Isua thawhlehn
ni Sunday kan serh
- 6 *Ei leh In Zuk leh Hinuan thu* Hemi thuah
hian engmah serh leh sang kan nei lo Amaherawh
chu a hmagtu a ngahdin leh a pawmdan
athuin thenkhat chuan an serh a, thenkhat chuan
"a ngai lo" an ti thung
- 7 *Good Friday leh Krisnes thu* Hemi ri
pahnithe hi kan serh ve ve Good Friday kan serh
chhan chu - Kan sualna zawng zawng Lal i uan a
phur a, Kalvari Krawsah a khengbet vek a. Kan
sual man min ruhak ni hriatreng nan kan hmang
a ni, Tin, Krismas ni hi Lal Isua Pathian Fapa
khawvel chhandam tura a pian ni leh hriatreng nan
kan hmang a ni

RIN DAN.

Thlarau chhandanna thu : Bible sawi angin, arau chhandamna leh taksa tlanna thu hi kan w m ve ve a ni. Rin vanga khawngaihna a chhand m tihte hi kan pawm a; kan innghahna ber a ni.

Isua lokal lehna thu : Bible-ah a sawi sa gin, atakin a lokal ngei ang.

Kum sang rorel thu : Bible sawi hi tehkhin- p tamtak awm mahse, kum sang rorel hi chu kin a lo thleng ngei ang.

Mitthi thawhlehna thu : Bible-a zia k thawh- hna hi kan pawm.

Trinity thu : Trinity ringtu kan ni.

Bible thu : Pathian thawkkhum ngeiah an pawm.

Mihring leh Pathian inkar thu : Pathhianin ma anpuin min siam a, Ama thaw ngei pea thla- au nei kan ni. Thilsiam zawng zawngah roreltu rin siam kan ni. Nimahsela, Adama leh Evi tluk hhiatna avangin, a hnen atangin hnawhchhuah kan i a. A Fapa Krista hmangin chhanchhuah leh kan i a; Ama fa ngei leh Ama mi ngeiah koh kir leh kan ni.

Mi thianghlim lawr thu : Bible-a zia k ang pgei hian mi thianghlim lawr hi a awm ngei ang.

INDEPENDENT CHURCH OF MARALAND

A chhan chu-tuna thitawhte hi Paradise-ah an a
ang a, mi thianghlim lawr hun, Lalpa chu a ropuna
nena a lokal hunah hian, taksa nen an tho leh ang
a, tihdanglamin an awm ang tih hi, tehkhinthu
lovin, ataka lo thleng ngei tur a ni. Bible - in
dawt a sawi ngai lo.

9 *Hindu ho ngaihdan thu* : "Kan Pathian chu
a thuhmun a, a zuina kawng a dang mai a ni," an
tih thin hi kan pawm lo. Engkim Si mtu kan
Pathian hi an ring ve lo va; kan Lalpa Isua hi Mes
sia ngeiah an pawm lo, Chuvangin, kan Pathian a
thuhmun thei lo.



BUNG-11

ISUA KRISTA KOHHRAN (IKK KROS VAR)

INRELBAWL DAN

1. *Din tanna* : October ni 5, 1971.
2. *Din chhuaktu* : Pute - Lalrammawia,
K.Lalluta, H.Thangkhuma.
3. *Member zat* : 25,000 vel.
4. *Baptisma thu* : Hnim phumin kan chan-
tir thin.
5. *Sunday nge sabbath* : Sunday kan serh.
6. *Ei leh In, Zuk leh Hmuam thu* : Heng
thilte hian engemaw chinah inremlohna chu a nei.
A lutuka tih hi engmah kan duh lo va; insum
lohna hian chak lohna a thlen thin avangin.
7. *Good Friday leh Krismas thu* : Isua thih
ni a nih avang leh a pian ni a nih avangin kan serh.
8. *Sacrament thu* : Panga kan nei (1) Baptis-
ma thu (2) Lalpa zanriah (3) Mitthi vui (4) In-
neih (5) Nau hlan.

RIN DAN.

1. *Thlarau chhandamna ihu* : Thlarau chandamnaah chuan thlaraulam taksain kan awm ang. Khawngaihna avanga min chhandamna chu a ring apiangte tan chhandamna a nih kan ring.
2. *Isua lokäl lehna ihu* : Bible sawi ang hian kan pawm.
3. *Kuim sang rörel ihu* : Atalin a lo thlang ang tih kan ring. Nakinah a nih kan ring.
4. *Mitthi thawhlehna ihu* : Thlarau lam tak-sain kan thawhleh kan ring. Taksa ngein kan tho leh ang.
5. *Trinity ihu* : Trinity kan ring a. Pathian pakhatah mi Nung pathumin an awm a; pakhat ni sun.
6. *Bible ihu* : Pathian thawkkhuma ziaak a nih kan ring.
7. *Mihng leh Pathian inkar ihu* : Isua Kristaah chuan mi feleh mension a. Rohahtu, Krista luahpuitute kan ni a; Krista avangin Pathian chhungte kan ni.
8. *Mi Thlanghlim lawr ihu* : Isua lokäl leh hian a mi thlanghlim, Aman ringtute, nungdama la awm zawng zawng chu a lawr ang.

KOHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

9. *Hindu - ho ngaihdan* : Kan Pathian hi a in thuhmunah kan ngai lo. Thuhmun a nih chuan Lal Isua kha Kawng leh Thutak leh Nunna a ni a, an zui ve mai turah kan ngai.

(Note - ISUA KRISTA KOHRAN hi Mizoramah pathum anding a. Chhim lam Lawngtlai/ Bualpuiah pawl khat an dinga. Aizawlah hian pawl hnih an swm a; Isua Krista Kohhran hming an, pu vek si a, Aizawl amite hi KRAWS SEN leh KRAWS VAR tiin an in then / inthliar a, he mi te hi KRAWS VAR Group an ni. (HLD).



BUNG 12

ISUA KRISTA KOHHRAN (IKK) LAWNGTLAI

INRELBAWL DAN

1. *Din tanna* : May ni 23, 1970.
2. *Member zat* : 8,7000 vel. (Chhimtuiꝑui District pumꝑuiaꝑ).
3. *Baptisma thu* : Baptisma chantir dan chu "hnim phum" a ni. Baptist kohhran atangꝑ pengchhuak kan ni a, Thurin (Doctrine) ahte leh tihdan phung kawng tinrengꝑ Baptist kohhran dan kan chhawm vek a ni. Pa leh Fapa leh Thlarau Thianghlim Hmingin kan inhnim phum thin.
4. *Sunday nge Sabbath* : Sabbath ni lovin Sunday kan serh. Kan serh pawh a ni chiah lo va, Kohhrante leh Pathian Thlarau Thianghlim inpawl-na ni bikah kan hmang mai a ni.
5. *Ei leh In, Zuk leh Hmuam thu* : Zu leh ruih theih lam thil, mihring nun tichhe thei lam thil hi kohhranin a khap a, zuk leh hmuam lam chu kan khap hran lo. Mahse tih loh theih thatzia chu inzirtir nan kan hmang.
6. *Good Friday leh Krismas thu* : Good Friday leh Kristmas kan hmangin kan serh ve ve. A chhan chu :-

..(1) Good Friday hi kan Lalpa Isua Krista thihna ni a rih avangin kan serh a.

(2) Kristmas nipawh hikan Lalpa Isua Krista pianchama zirtirna hmasa in a lo pawm chu tunah pawh pawm a la ni a; chuvang chuan heng nite hi kan serh a ni.

7. *Sacrament thu* : , Pahnih kan nei
(1) Baptisma leh (2) Lalpa zanriah.

Rin Dan

1. *Thlarau chhandamna thu* : (1) Thlarau chhandamna, thuch hian, taksa leh thlarau hi a tel vek a, inkawp tlat a ni tih hi Bible atangin kan hmu a; hei hi him tawkah kan ngai.

(2) Tip, a khawngaihna rin vanga chhandam nih hi CHHANDAMNA a ni. A dang a awm lo. Zautaka sawi theih a ni a, hei ngawt pawh hian a khaikhawm tawh hle awm e. Bible sawi hi a tawh hle a ni.

2. *Lal Isua lokal lehna thu* : Bible sawi ang ngei hian Amah ngei hi a lokal leh ngei ang tih kan ring.

3. *Kum sang rorel thu* : Hemi chungchang thuah pawh hian, min hrngtu Baptis Kohran hi kan rin dan leh kan inngahna a ni.

4. *Mitthi thawhlehna thu* : Bible-in a sawi ang ngei hian taksa ngeiin kan tho leh ang. "Van taksa puin kan tho leh ang" tih a nih avangin, rin dan dang kan nei lo ve.

5. *Trinity thu* : Pathian pakhata Minung pathum-Pa, Fapa leh Thlarau Thianghlim (Trinity) chu kan ring.

6. *Mi thianghlim lawr thu* He thu ah hian Kohhranin Thurin anga pawm dan chi-ah kan nei lo va, Missionary ten an lo zirtir thin ang khan, mi tinin ngaih-dan kan nei mai a; thil lo la thleng tur nia ngai kan tam ber nün a lang.

7. *Pathian leh mihring inkar thu* : Isua Krista hi Pathian leh mihring inmihrang tawh zawm Lehtu a ni. Isua Krista kaltlang lo chuan Pathian nen in-zawm lehna a awm lo. Chu chu ringtuah Thlarau Thianghliamin a thawk thin a ni.

8. *Hindu ho rin dan thu* : An ngaih-dan chu hnial vak turah phei chuan kan ngai lova, mahse Krista kaltlang lo chuan Pathian hnen a thlen theih loh tih hi kan ngaih-dan nghet tlat leh kan pawm dan a ni.



BUNG 13

ISUA KRISTA KOHRAN (IKK KROS SEN)

INRELBAWL DAN

Din tanna : April ni 6, 1971.

Member awm zat : 10, 189.

Baptisma thu : Lalpa Isua Krista hmingin, nim phumin kan inchantir thin. Kan Fathian Thu ingin.

Din chhuaktu : Isua Krista Thlarau thianghlum.

Sacrament thu : Pathum kan nei. (1) Lalpa Zanriah, (2) Baptisma. (3) Inneihna (mihring nupa)

Sunday nge Sabbath : Eng ni mah kan serh o. Ni serh neih hi, chu Thuthlung Hlui hunlai dana ia. Vawinah erawh chuan Amah Isua Krista avangin, ni zawng zawng hi Amah biakna, fakna, chawinawina, A hnathawhna leh A tana inhlana, Kohran inkhawm nan hman theih vek a ni a. Eng ni awah hi hming ila, thinlung taka mi'n hetiang a an mang a nih chuan a pawmin kan hria a. Nimahse, hetiang mi zawng zawng hman thei vek dindhmunah kan din loh rin avangin, ahuhova Pathian fakna, Amah biakna leh chibai bukrate Kohhran ho in chawmna ni atan, a thawhlehma ni-Lalpa ni (Sunday) hi, hetiang hman tu leh atana inserh thiung limnana hman tu kan ni.

7. *Ei leh In, Zuk leh Hnuam thu* Mihring pianzia leh thlarau lam tan pawha thil pawl min thlen theitu Zu leh Drugs chi hrang hrangte leh tar ka khelhte hi Kohhranin a khap a. Mihringte tar sualna chi hrang hrangte nen. Chutiang tih lohva chuan-kaa lut chu dailennaah a chhuak leh mai a, ka atanga chhuak hian thil pawl a thlen zawk a. Alut lam aiin a chhuak lam hi a hnawsek tavh avangin, Thuthlung Hui anga ei leh in chungchanga inserh turin Thuthlung Thara min dah kaitu Lal-sua khan min ti lo va; chuvangin heti lamah hi chuan zalentakin kan awm. A eitu leh intu infiah mai turah kan ngai. Ei leh inah serh leh sang kan nei lo.

8. *Good Friday leh Krismas thu* A eng mah mah kan serh lo. Amaherawhetu, tuna Good Friday kan tih hi khawvel min chhandamtu Isua Krista thihna sunna ni-ah, min Thihsaktu kha a ropui em a, thih sun hi kum tina neih tling nei niin kan hria a; chumi ni atan chuan kan hmang thin. Tin, Krismas pawh hi min Chhandamtu lo pianga kha a ropuiin a lawmavm em a, he rihi churi lawma ri ah chuan kan hmang a, birthday lawm pawh ni mai lovin, Isua Krista lo piang lawma ni atan kan hmang a ni.

RIN DAN.

1. *Thlarau Chhandamtu thu* (1). Isua Krista Nunna Thlarau Thiarghim changtu apiangte chu, an

KOHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

tuksan leh loh chuan, an thih pawhin an thlarau chhandam an ni.

(2) Isua Krista Nunna Thlarau Thianghlim rei changtu apiangte chu an pianthar atangin an taksa pawh tlan tel leh tihthianghlim an ni. Tihthianghlim tawh nimahse, miin a taksa crawh chu a tibawlhhlawh theiin, a tibawlhhlawh mai thin a ni zawk a. An pianthar atangin, taksa tlannaa lut turin siam peih an ni tawh a. Taksa tlannaa lut turin kalkawng crawh feltak a awm a, taksa tlanna hi atakin a lo la thleng ang.

(3) Rinna avanga khawngaihnaa chhandam hi, Amah Isua Krista rinnaah awmin a innghat a. Amah ringtute chu, chuan rinna avang chuan khawngaiha chhandam an ni. Isua Krista thihna leh thawhlelna pawma, an thihna leh thawhlelna atana ring nghal theitu apiangte chu, Hnam leh Chi engmahthliarna nei lovin, a khawngaihna huamchhunga awm an nih avangin, chhandamna an chang thei a ni.

2. *Isua lokal lehna thu* : Amah ngei, angial angana lokal leh tura pawmtu kan ni. Bible-a Tirhkohte Thiltih bung 1:11-ami ang hian, a lokal lehna nghaktute kan ni a; chumi a lokal leh hma chuan a Thlarauvin min pawl reng thin a ni.

3. *Kum sang rorel thu* : Tehkhinthu mai ni lovin, a taka ringtu dik tak ten kan thlen tur rama ni. Taksa tlanna changtute chanpualah kan ngai a,

atakin, Ama ho ngeiin, kum sang khat ro kan la rel ang. Tlukna lo awm hmasa zeta, Danbawhchhepa a lo lan phawt hnua lo thleng tur a ni.

4. *Mitthi thawhlehma thu* : Taksa ngeia tho leh fa kan nihna leh, taksa ngeia tho leh tur kan nih hi pawmtu kan ni.

5. *Trinity thu* : Trinity diktak pawmtute leh ringtu kan ni

6. *Bible thu* : Bible hi Pathian thawkkhumah kan ngai.

7. *Mihring leh pathian inkar thu*
Mihring leh Pathian hi inkar nei lovin, Amah anga siam kan ni. Bawhchhiatna vang erawh chuan kar neiin min lo siam ta a, chu chu Isua Krista thihna leh thawhlehma chuan kar nei tawh lovin, kan nunna pawh chu Amahah thuhruka awmin, fa tak roluah-tu, Pathian chungkuaah min siam ta a ni.

8. *Mi thianghlim lawr thu* : Pathianin a vantirhkohte hmangin, kawlkil atanga kawlkil leh lam thlengin. Ama mite chu a hun ruat leh a hmun ruatah chuan a lawrkhawm mek a, a lawrkhawm zel dawn a ni. Hei hi ataka kan tawng mek leh kan tawng zel tur a ni.

9. *Hindu ho rin dan thu* : Pathian engkim Siamtu leh engkim chung a Roreltu hi an hriaa an pawm ve a, Pathian tak a lo lanna Isua Krista leh

KOHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

a Thlarau Thianghlim hi pawm ve ni sela, kan Pathian chu a thuhmun vek an tih pawhin a dik ang chu. Nimahsela, an pawm loh avang erawh chuan engtikawng mahin a thuhmun thei lo va, a chhan chu - Isua Krista leh a Thlarau Thianghlim hi Pathian tak leh Thutak a nih avangin, engkim siamtu leh engkim chung a Thuneitu chu awm ngeiin an ring a; an hre fuh lo tlat a ni. Thuhmun theiah kan ngailo. (Isua Krista kohhran (IKK) group 3 zinga pakhat an ni a, Hemite hi Kraws sen group an ni, H L D).



BUNG 14

Evangelical Free Church of India EFCI.

1. **H**e Kohhran dintu bulter chu - Mizoram lam Missionary Dr Fraser-a rawn chhuahpui Watkin Roberts a ni. Amah hi tlangvalthothang thatak a la nih avangin, Mizoho chuan "Saptlangvala" an ti a; a Mizo hming a ni hlen ta a ni. Saptlangvala hian Senvawn lal hrenah Chanchin Tha Johana zia bu mal a thawn a. Senvawn lalin a lo hmuh chuan "I lehkhahu mi rawn thawn hi a hrilhfiaktu tur mi i rawn tirh loh chuan a ngaihna reng kan hre lo ve," tiin a va chhang a. Chuvargchuan Saptlangvala chuan Vanzika, Taitea leh Savawma te pathum, mi hratkhawkheng thiau a tir phei a. Tirhkoh Faula tawngka takin - "Chanchin Tha avanga thih dawn lote" an ni.

2. **C**humi bawhzui chuan kum 1913 bul lamah, Aizawl Kohhran upa R. Dala chu Missionary angin, Field Superintendent hna thawk turin, Saptlangvala chuan a tir phei a. A Mission hmingah chuan THADO KUKI PIONEER MISSION a vuah a. Saptlangvala khan a chawmna a ngaihtu a; tichuan, upa R. Dala chu Mizo hnathlak Missionary hmasater a lo ni ta.

3. **F**u Tlangvala chuan a rawngbawlnahma zauh zelin, kum 1917-ah chuan Fu H.K. Dohnuna (H.K. Bawihchhuaka pa) chu Tripura State-ah Evangelist a tan a tir leh a. A rawngbawlna chuan

KOHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

hma a sawn chak hle mai. Darlong bial atangin chhim lamah Sakhan tlang zawhin, Demagiri thlengin a darh zel a; tin, Sirte tlang zawhin, Chittagong Hill Tracts thlengin a darh zel a ni.

4. Kum 1921 khan, chu Mission rawngbawl-na chu Cachar lamah zauh zel a ni a, reilote-ah kristian tihtham fe an lo awm ta mai a. Kum 1928-ah chuan Pastor R. Dala chu a thi a (Pastor a ni tawh a). Tuiruang dung khaw pakhat Zakradawr or Jakarta an tihah inkhawmpui an nei dawn a. Chuta tel tura a kal chu sangha a ei suala, ni 11/1/1922-ah a thi ta thut mai a ni. Lalawithangpan a lo hriatin, a sun nan leh a nupui tah hla atan hla a phuah a. Hetiangin:-

AW KA DUHTAK DALA, KA DING LEH VEI I NI.

1. Aw ka duhtak Dala, ka ding leh vei i ni,
Khawng e i awm?
Luonggaib aw rawl chhuahin, i hming ka ko chiam a,
Hmar thimpui tlang leiah, tapin zai tin ka chhiar.
A va paw em ! A va paw em ve aw
Kasawi thei lo;
Lungngaib chhumpui angin, ka tan a zing zo ve,
Hmar thimpui tlangte u, vanduai min jahpui r'u.
2. Lungngaib bilhpuan khumin, tapin zai tin ka
chhiar, Sumtual ka vel;
L.damlai ni kawlah a tiam zo ta si a,
Hmar thimpui tlangah hian, tunge lai hna thawk ang?
3. Chhingkhunf kal lai relin, Tui tin dung maw a zui,
Tha a fang;

EFC: KOHHRAN

Kalari hmangaihna, bialthu suih tawn tumin,
 Fur tui a dawn sual e, anpai reng zawl chhuahah.

4. Ka sap hliap ral kai e, hmar thimpui tlang leiah,
 Lungnaih a fawi;
 CHAWNGAWN awmkhna ami, chinlai deng kim rawh m. w
 Khawvel Kohbrahte leh, Pathian chhungle zawng zawng.

Chutianga an hotupa ber a thih thut tak siah
 chuan, a' arawhtu turin Pastor H.K. Dohnuna chu
 ruat a lo ni ta a. Mission Field Headquarter atan
 pawh Lakhipur (Cachar) mat a ni ta bawh a.

5. Kum 1922-ah chuan Chanchin Tha chu
 Arakan Hills lamah, Akyab (Burma) thlengin put
 iuh a nia. Bawm, Miru, Pang, Mirie leh khumi
 hnamtezinga mi tamtak chu Kristian an lo ni ta a.
 Kum 1924-ah Homalin (Burma) thlengin Chanchin
 Tha an theh ta zel a ni

6. Chutianga an Mission rawngbawlina in
 India hmar chhak ram a rawn dap zau tak avang
 chuan. Pu Tlangvala chuan a Mission hmingah pawh
 NORTH EAST INDIA GENERAL MISSION
 (NEIG) alo ti leh ta a.

7. Chunglai chuan Pu Tlangvala Mission
 Headquarter chu London a mi a. Tin U.S.A - ah
 Branch Office a nei bawh a. Chu Branch Office-ah
 chuan Mr H.H. Coleman a chu Secretary a tan a
 ruat a. Kum 1928 thlengin chu Mission hna chu
 tluangtakia a kal a. Amah erawh chu Coleman a
 chuan Mission neitu nihna chu a chhah ta a; buaina

KOHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCKIN

a chhuak ta a. Kum 1930-ah chuan inthenna a lo awm ta a, N.E.I.G. chu Coleman-a chuan a awp a, Pu Tlangva chuan a hote nenan Mission hmingah-INDO BURMA PIONEER MISSION a rawn vuah leh ta a.

8. Hun lokal zelah Pu Tlangva chuan Dr Rohunga Pudaite kutah thuneihna leh mawhpurna chu a hlan ve leh ta a. Kohran hming pawh-**INDEPENDENT CHURCH OF INDIA - (ICI)** tiin an phuah thar leh a. Chutianga zau zawk leh hlawh-tingtaka rawng an bawl lai chuan, pawl chhungah inthural lohna a lo awm a; buaina nasatak a lo awm leh ta a. Kohran pawl chu an lo inthen leh ta a. Kum 1973 June thla khan - **EVANGELICAL FREE CHURCH OF INDIA**-hi a lo piang ta a ni.

9. India hmar chhak pumpuiatan an hmur-pui Headquarter chu Shillong a ni a. Mizoram, Manipur, Assam (Cachar leh North Cachar), Tripura leh Meghalaya State-ahte Member an nei a. Kum 1987-a an inchhiar dan chuan, Mizoram bikah member 4,000 vel an awm a; a pumpuia chuan member 27,000 vel an ni.

INRELBAWL DAN

1. *Baptisma thu*: A changtu tur duhdan dan in kan baptis thin. Hnim phum duh chu kan hnim phum a, thlawr duh chu kan thlawr mai thin.

2. *Sacrament thu* : Sacrament parga kan rei.
 Chungte chu :- (.) Lalpa Zarriah. (2) Baptisma.
 (3) Inneihna. (4) Nau hlanna. (5) Mitthi vuina.

3. *Ei leh In, Zuk leh Hmuam thu* : Zu in leh taksa tichhe thei thil Drugs ei leh inchiute hi chin loh tur a ni a Taksa a tichhe thei a, Mihringte suahualna kawnga hruai to theitu a ri. "Tlemte in tamtak" a hring a, "hlekk hlekin hluk hluk" a hring an tih thin angin, atira tem hlekk hlektu chu a tawpah chuan "a rui bur bur" tawh thin. Chuvang in, intih zawngchhang loh a tha ber. Zuk leh hmuamin tuksa a tichhe thin a, insum hram hram turin kan inzirtir.

4. *Sunday nge Sabbath* : Sunday hi kan Lalpa thawhlehma Ni a ni a kan ngai sang a, kan serh. Ni ropui bik a ni.

5. *Good Friday leh Krismas thu* : Ial Isua pian ni leh a thih ni champhate hi kan ngai-sang a, kan serh thin.

RIN DAN.

1. *Pathian leh Mihring inkar thu* : Genesis bua kan hmuh angin Pathian anpuin Pathianin Adama a siam a. Tin, a kawppui atan Evi a siam leh a. Mihring zawng zawngte hi chumite thlah chu kan ni vek a. Pathian dan an bawhchhiat avangin, Mihring zawng zawngte chuan thiamloh kan chang ta. Chu anchhe lak ata min tlan turin khawvelah

KOHHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

Lal Isua Krista- Pathianina rawn tir. A ring apiang chhandamin an awm ang. Ring lotute crawh chuan thiamloh an chang ang.

2. *Hindu - ho ngaihdan* : “Sakhua zawng zawng hian Pathian hnen min thlen vek a, a zuira kawng a dang mai a ni,” an tih thin hi kan pawm lo. Lal Isua Krista, Lal leh chhandamtua pawmtute chauhvvin Nunna, Pathian Fa nihna an chang ang.

3. *Lal Isua lokal lehna thu* : Bible-in a sawt angtak hian, Amah ngei hi a lokal leh ngei dawn a ni.

4. *Kum sang rorel thu* : He thu pawh hi Bible- in a sawi ang ngei hian, ataktakin a lola thleng ang. Thil lo la thleng tur a ni.

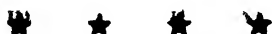
5. *Thlarau Chhandamna thu* : Isua Krista Lal leh chhandamtua pawmtute chu chhandam an ni a, chatuan nunna an nei tawh. Amaherawhchu, he lei taksa kan la awm chung hi chuan, famkim lohna rama awm kan la ni. Thawhlehma taksa kan put hunah chuan, chhandam fate chu kan famkim tawh ang. Chhandamna hi Isua kan rin avanga “phu lohpu duhsakna kan chan” a ni. Mihringin he thua hian chhuan tur a nei lo va, Pathian thilthlawnpek liau liau a ni. Rin theihna pawh Pathian pek a ni. Kan tih theih tawh chu- “lo pawm mai” hi a ni.

6 *Mritht thawhlehnä thu* Bibi-hnith tam
 takah thawhlehnä thu ziaak a ni a Thawhlehn dan
 tur pawh feltakin ziaak a ni Chuvangin heng Bible
 thute hi kan ringhlel lo Taksa ngein TIHDANG
 LAMIN kan tho leh ang tih kan ring.

7 *Bible thu* II Timothea 3, 16-ah
 Pathian Leakha Thu zawag zawng hi Pathian thawk
 khuma pek a ni tih angin Pathian Thlarau Thiang
 lum chuan a ziaakte thungah hna thawkin
 finna leh hriatna a, pe a Pathian Thutak a hriatir a
 Mhiring finna zirtir thua sawi lovin Thlarau zirtir
 thua sawi zawkin (I Korinth 2 13) tih kan hmuh ang
 huan, Bible hi Pathian thawkkhum ngei a ni e

8 *Trinity thu* Pathian pathum ni
 lovin Pathian pakhata Mi Nung pathum" hi kan ring

9 *Mi thianghlum lawr thu* I Thessalonika
 4 13-17 en ila, feltakin a inziak a ni Heta sawi ang
 ngei hian Pathian a hun a tinfakah a lo la thleng
 ang tih kan ring



BUNG-15

Jehovah's Witnesses

1 Jehovah's Witnesses pawl hi khawvel pumah chuan an lian tham hlea Mizoramah chuan Thuhrlitu" an tih mai ang chi hi 20 vel awma hriata ni Mizoramah an din tin kam chu 1961 kha a ni

2 An pawl h hian membership aawm lo va Thuhrlitu" emaw Rawngbawltu" emaw an invuah zawk An Kohran mi diktak chu "Thuhrlitu an ni vek mai a ni Chutianga thahnemngaihna nei lo (Activity nei lo) chu an mi leh sa diktakah anngai lo va in ilrutak n ringtuh pawh an chhiar lo ang a ni

3 Chutiang Thuhrlitu" an tihte chu hetiang hian an invuah chhiang thiah a

(1) *Special Pioneer* Full time a rawng bawltu an ni a Hlawh ni lovin Allownce" (TA DA) an dawng An mamawh / senso ilo phuhrukna khawp che che a ni ang Hun puma thawktu an ni a thla khatah darkar 150 tal Pathian Thu an sawi tur a ni

(2) *General Pioneer* Allownce an dawng lo va, mahse Kohran mi pawmawh leh pui-pa Kohran serh leh sang engkim khawih thei an ni Thla khut chungin darkar 100 tal Pathian Thu an hrii tur a ni

Jehovah's Witnesses

(3) *Auxiliary Pioneer* : Anni pawh hi Allownce dawng lo va "Thuhritu" an ni. Kohhran thil pawimawh, serh leh sang crikim an khawih thei Thla khatah darkar 60 tal Pathian Thu an sawi tur a ni.

(4) *Publisher* : Mahni thahnemngaihra thila "Thuhritu" an ni. Bituk a awm lo va, an theih zah zah an hril ve thin ang. Jehovah's Witnesses pawlh chuan Kohhran mi diktak, mi puitling ni baw si chu Pathian Thu-mi dangte hrilh reng tura ngaih an ni a. Tumah hotu bik an awm lo va, mipa zawng zawng Brother (Unaupa) an ni vek a hmeichhia zawng zawng Sister (Unaunu) an ni vek mai bawka Minister, Pastor, upa tih bik an awm lo.

4. India ram tan an hmurpui chu Bombaya ni a, "Thuhritu" zawng zawng in an thuhrit "report" an thawn zel a hi. Thahnemngaihna nei lo chuan thu hril lo va, thu hril lo chuan report tur a nei lo va. Chutianga report tur nei lo, kohhran mi ni vee inckhal si chu "Bawh thahnem lo" an ni mai.

5. Heng bakah hjan "Ministerial Servent" leh "Elder" an tihte chu an la awm leh a. Hengte pawh hi kohhran inkaih rugina leh inenkawl na thila harkaitu, a tul anga kohhran serh leh sang khawih thei baw an ni. An ir khaw mneah reng reng pawh ihut dan Jehovah, hotu lik thutna a awm hrar lo va, an inthut pawh vek zel a ni. (H1D)

Rin Dan

1. *Lal Isua lokal lehna thu* : Isua chu Thlarau (Spirit) in a lokal ang. Tisa anga lokal tur a ni lo.

2. *Kum sang rorel thu* : Ataka awm tur anga pawm a ni. Isua leh a roreltu turte erawh chu, tisain leiah an lo chhuk dawn ni lovin, Setana leh a hoten lei chung zawng zawnga-Van boruak atanga ro an rel ang hian, Isua leh a hote chuan hmuh theih lohvin, lei leh van ro an rel zawk dawn a ni. Lei hi Headquarter-ah an hmang dawn chuang lo va; van atanga rorel tur an ni.

3. *Mitthi thawhlehna thu* : Thlarauva thawhlehna leh Tisa thawhlehna a awm ve ve ang a. Van mi nihna chang tur chu Isua angin, thlarau-in an tho vang a; lei roluah turte chu tisain, Pathianin a duh angin a kai tho vang.

4. *Mthianghlim lawr thu* : Tisaa angial a ngana lak bo turah kan ngai lo. Pathian Thlarau thiltihtheihnaa mihring rilru leh thinlung, Ama lama hruai leh hip turin kan pawm.

5. *Thlarau Chhandamna leh Taksa tlanna thu* : Isua tlanna chuan Adama leh Evi bawhchhiatna avanga thihna ata nun leh theihna-thawhlehna min pe a. Chumi thuah chuan, van mi ni tur chu thlarauva thawh leh tur a ni. Chu chu "Lei thar leh Van thar" tiin Bible-in a sawi.

JEHOVAH's WITNESSES

Rin vanga khawngaihnaa chandam tih thuah chuan, dan zawm vang maia chhandamna ni lovin, "rin vanga chhandamna" a ni tiin Bible-in min hrilh. Thihna ata thawhleha lo chuan "chhandamna" tih hian awmzia a nei chuang lo. Chu nun leh theihna - thawhleha chu m'hiingen kan phu vang ni lovin, Pathian khawngaihna vang zawka Pathianin rem arawn ruat a ni.

6. *Pathian leh mihring inkar thu* : Pathian leh mihring inpawl na ber chu "fawngtainain" a ni. Ngaihtuahna leh a duhzawng tihna pawhin inpawl theih a ni.

7. *Bible thu* : Bible hi Pathian thawkkhuma ziake ngei nia pawm a ni a, Genesis atanga Thupuan thlang hian, Pathian thawkkhum ngeia ziaka ngaih leh pawm a ni.

8. *Trinity thu* : Trinity Thurin kan pawm lo. Pathian kan ring a, Isua pawh Pathian Fapa a nih kan ringin kan pawm a; mahse, "Pathian infin Pathiania" kan pawm lo. Bible zirtirna a nih loh avangin. (Mi pathum infin Pathian angin kan pawm lo.)

INRELBAWL DAN

1. *Ei leh In, Zuk leh Hmuam thu* : Nunna tichhe thei thil ei leh in, zuk leh hmuam hi mahni nunna tichhe thei thil a nih avangin, ti lo turin kan inzirtir. Bible ziake hun laia thil la chin loh thilahte

KOHHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

awh nunna tichhe thei thil chin loh tura inzirtir a
i.

Hindu ho rin dan : “Sakhua zawng zawng
an Pathian hnen min thlen vek a, a zuina kawng
dang mui a ni”, an tih thin hi kan pawm lo. Lal
sua ngeiin, “Keimaha kal lo chu tumah Pa hnenah
n thleng lo vang,” a ti a; Isuaa kal a ngai.

Good Fridy leh Kristmas thu : Good Fri-
day anga hmang lovin, Isua thih hriatrengna
memorial) angin, kum khatah vawi khat kan
hmang thin. Kristmas erawh chu kan hmang ngailo.
Bible-ah hman tur tih emaw, an hmang thin tih
maw a awm loh avangin.

Sunday nge Sabbath : A eng mah mah
kan serh lo. Holiday a nih vang erawh chuan rem-
changa hmangin, inkawmna leh rawngbawlina kan
nei thin. Hmun thenkhatah chuan Weekdays rem-
chang dang pawh hman a ni thin.

Baptisma thu : Hnim phuma chantir a ni.
Nausen kan baptis ngai lo. Ringtu rinna nei thei
tawh leh an rin tlangpui, Bible thu engemawchen
hre tawh leh zawm tumtute chauh baptis an ni.
Meizu mi, pankhawr ei mi, zu ruhi ching mi, sipai
tanglai leh politics khel mi kan baptis ngai lo. Tin,
Pathian thuhritu lo chu kan baptis ngai lo. Baptisma
chan hmain Bible thu pawimawh zual, doctrine lam

JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES

sawi fiahna bute deuh, phék 200 emaw vela chh
bu thum zir zawhpui hnuah, an thu zir at
zawhna pawimawh zuol an chhan hnua, baptis
chang duh chu chantir an ni.

6. *Sacrament thu* : Sacrament hming chh
neih a ni lo. Lalpa Zanziah (Lord's Evening meal)
anga hman a ni. Kum khatah vawi khat, Isua th
champha, Nisan 14 ni tlaiah hman a ni thin.



BUNG-16

MESSIANIC ISRAEL ZIONIST ORGANISATION
(M. I. Z. O).

INRELBAWL DAN

1. Denomination ang chuan kan awm chiah lo va, Association ang zawkin din a ni. Mizoram chhurga Israel nihna inhriaa denomination hrang hrangte hi inzav mkhawm thaa kan rim avangin, "MESSIANIC ISRAEL ZIONIST ORGANISATION" (M.I.Z.O) hming kan vuah a ni.

2. *Din tanna* : December ni 7, 1987.

3. *Din chhuaktu* : Hming malman fak theih chi pawh a ni lo va, Organisation din a nih hian Fu J.H. Thangliana chu Chairman anga vuah a ni.

4. Membership a awm lo va, kan inchhiar lo. Denomination hrang hrang-ten an duh chuan zawm veka, chumilo khaikhawmna atana ruahman chu a ni.

5. *Baptisma thu* : Organisation hminga Baptisma channa buatsaib a ni lo.

6. *Sacrament thu* : Organisation hming chuan siam a ni lo. Mahse he Organisation-a rawn inbat lut ho denomination-ten zalentaka an sacrament chi hrang hrangte hmanho theih chi tawh phawt chu hman theih vek a ni.

MESSIANIC ISRAEL ZIONIST ORGANISATION

7. *Sunday nge Sabbath : Messianic Israel Zionist Organisation-ah SUNDAY a ling lo.*

8. *Ei leh in, Zuk leh Hnuam thu Organisation angin ei leh in, zuk leh hnuam thu-ah ngail-dan hran a awm-lo. Mahse Bible thru anga uluk taka awm tum denomination-te awmna a ni.*

9. *Good Friday leh Krismas thu : Organisation angin emaw, he Organisation a awm denomination-te reng' reng hian, Good Friday leh Krismas tih hi Bible-ah an' himuh loh avangin serh an awm lo.*

RIN DAN.

1. *Thlarau Chhandamna thu : Mi zawnng zawnng tan a ni a, Taksa tlinna erawh chu a thlan bikie tan chauh a ni ti thei denomination-ten he Organisation -'ah hian'an denglut deuh niin a lan. Organisation ang chuan Bible-in a sawi dan hi angialangan vek anga dah a ni.*

2. *Lal Isua lokal leh na thu : Denomi-nation hrang hrangte ngahdan a inang lo va, ISUA ti lo va YAHSHUA MESSIA ti te, IESUA tite hi chuan angialangana Bible sawi dan hi - ringtute an ni deuh tite.*

3. *Kuan sang rorel thu : Tehkhinthu ni lo va ataka lo la, theng tura teiseitute awm-khawmna a ni.*

KONHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

4. *Mitthi thawhlelna thu* : Bible-ah kan hmuh angin, mitthi thawhlelna pawh hi Thl rauva thawhlelna ni lovin, taksa ngeia thawhlelna ringtute kan ni.
5. *Trinity thu* : Denomination hrang hrengten an ngaih dan chu he Organisation hian a pawmpui vek, paih a nei lo.
6. *Bible thu* : Organisation angin ngaih dan siam a ni lo va, Bible Original chu Pathian thawkk'um ngei nia ngaitute an ni a. Tuna kan chhiar theih leh neih vetecho - Bible Society-in min chhut-sak hi chu, Zawlnai Jeremia bung 8 chang 8 - naa sawi angin, "Lehkhaziaktute kawlawm dawthei chin pawr tawh" a nihzia - uartaka sawi a ni.
7. *Mi thianghlim lawr thu* : Organisation anga ngaih dan siam a ni lo. Mimal ngaih dan ang ang chu pawm a ni.
8. *Hindu - ho ngaih dan* Hindu leh sakhaw pawl thenkhatte ngaih dana biak thuhmun kannihna chu - Hindu sakhaw bu "God and Gods in Hinduism" tihah pawh a chuang a. Rama te, Siva te leh an pathian kan tih sak mui hote hi chu Kristian Isua - "Kawng, Thutak, Nunna" an tih Pa (Pathian) hnena kalna kawhmuhtu chauh an ni e - an ti ve miau a 'awm !



BUNG-17

INRELBAWL DAN

1. *Din tanna* : February ni 5, 1967.
2. *Din chhuaktu* : Dintu ni lovin "Hma-hruaitu or Sulsutu" chu G.L. Hramte a ni. Member 2,600 vel kan nei. Burmaah 150 vel.
3. *Baptisma thu* : IESUA hmingin "Hnim phumin" kan baptis thin.
4. *Sacrament thu* : Panga kan nei. (1) Baptisma. (2) Lalpa Zanriah. Kum khatih vawi khat, Nisan 14 ni zalah (3) Nau hlar. (4) Inncihna. (5) Mitthi vuina.
5. *Sunday nge Sabbath* : Sabbath-ah kan innghat. Iesua pawh Sabbath Lal a ni a. Jerusalem a Lal anga a luh ni pawh kha Nisan ni :0 Sabbath ni a ni a; tin, a thawhlel ni pawh kha Sabbath a ni; Nisan 17 tlaiah.
6. *Good Friday leh Kristmas* : Kan serh lo've've. A chhan chu - (1) Good Friday Lal Iesua khenbehna nia pawm hi keini chuan a thih kum khan Nisan 14 Nilaini niin kan hria. (2) Kristmas ni- a pian nia an puan hi Mitha (Rom mite pathian) pian ni a ni a, chuvangin keini chuan December ni 25 hi kan serh lo.

KOHHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

7. Patlian Kohhranin kum khat chhunga ni pawimawh a hmante :

- (a) Lalpa Zanriah. Nisan ni 14 zanah.
- (b) Kalhlen Kut Inkhawmpui Thianghlim.
Nisan ni 15 leh 21.
- (c) Pentikos Ni. sivan ni 16.
- (d) Tawtawrawt Ni. Ethanim ni 1.
- (e) Remra Ni (Chawnghei Ni). Ethanim ni 10.
- (f) Bawkte Kut. Ethanim ni 15.
- (g) Kut tiak dawn Niropui. Ethanim Ni 22.

Rin Dan

- 1. *Lal Isua lokal leh na thu* : Atakin, hmuh theihin a lokal leh ngei dawn.
- 2. *Kum sang rorel thu* : Amah Iesua a lokal hunah, a takin kum sang ro kan rel ang.
- 3. *Mit. hi thawhleha thu* : Amah a thia, thih theih lohna (Immortality) nei turin kan tho leh ang.
- 4. *Trinity thu* : Trinity Dogma kan ring lo. Dualism kan ni. Parsonchuanin Pa-YHWH leh Fapa IESUA a awm kan hria. Tharau Thianghlim hi chu Parson ni lovin, thiltihtheihna - Pathian atanga chhuak a ni tih kan ring.

MESSEANIC ISRAEL ZIONIST ORGANISATION

5. *Ei leh In, Zuk leh Hmuad'n thu* Hne
thil hi sakhuana nen inkalhin kan ngai. Zuk leh
hmuad tantak hi takstichbe theitu, sa bawlhhlawj-
te Pathianin a duh loh ang bawkin kan hnawl.

6. *Pathian leh Mihring inkar thu* : A zawl-
ncite hmangin a inpuang a, chutah a Fapa hmang-
in; a hnahnungberah Thlarau Thlanghlim hmangin
a inpuang leh a. Chumi ringtu, apiangte chuan Pa-
thian Lal Fa leh a Rohahpaitu nihna an chang.

7. *Mi thlanghlim lawr thu* : Thupuan-a
kan hmuah angin, hremna hnahnung pasarihte tua
lo tura tihdanglama boruaka lak chhoh kan ring.



hlamna, awmni khamna atara chhuanlamah chuan
tanchhan thatak a ni e. Inpawl hlamna, Pathian
pawho nan chuan kan ngaisang ve khawp mai.

RIN DAN.

1. *Thlarau Chhandamna 'thu* : Chhandam ni
turin a changtu leh a chhandam kan 'ni tih mai loh
chu, keimihni lama h"vang" sawi tur kan nei lo. Ada-
mahmasah mi zawng zawng an thih theih avangin,
Adamahmasa aia ropui zawk Adama hnuhnungah
chuan mi zawng zawng tihnunin kan awm. Tak'a
tlanna thuah-kan taksa thi thei pawh hi a tinung a.
Setana bawih nihna ata Pathian Fa ni turin min
tithianghlam a ni.

2. *Lal Isua lokal lehna' thu* : Isua hi tunah
pawh keimahniah a awm a, keini pawh Amahah kan
awm tih pawm theilotu chuan, a lokal lehna, pawh
an hre chuang lo ang.

3. *Kum sang rorel thu* : Hei hi 'tekhinthu
anga sawina mai a ni a. Pathian chu a mite thin-
lunga Lal reng tur a nih thu sawina a ni. Pathian
mi tak tan chuan tun, atanga chatuan thlengin.
Rorelna chu a ni ngah. Thupuanin a sawi dan
angaka chan leh thlen tumte hian an hmulo yang.

4. *Mitthi thawhlehma thu* : Krista avang chuan thawhlehma hmasa chu TUN hi a ni. Chemi bakah-tuna thlanà kan phum leh kawng hrang hranga THI kan tih taksa tawih ral tawhte hi a tho leh lo vang. Mihring (tisa) taksa a nunna siamtu hi Fathian thlarau a ni. Hei hi kan tisa/taksa tawp niah, taksa famkimna-van taksa puin, Pathian hnenah a awm leh ang.

5. *Trinity thu* : Mi-Pathiana an chianchuan, heng Pathian sawi chipchiarna awmziahte hian an Chiang vek a ni. Trinity hi kan do lo va, a hranin kan ring hek lo. Trinity tih hi Fathian lama chhuak ni lovin, lei lam atanga sawi chhohna awmzia chu a ni bawk a ni. Pathian Taksaah chuan inremna a awm mai a ni.

6. *Ei leh In, Zuk leh Hmuam thu* : (a) Serh leh sang thua inrem lohna awm lo rawh se. Ei turte chu pum tan a ni a, a taksa tana tangkai lo tur thil titu chu, a damchhung niah mi khawngaih-thlak a ni. Ei leh in thua Lal Isua leh Paula zir-tirna hi pawm a nuam. Serh leh sang chu sakhaw thil a ni. Sakhua chu-rinhua Pathian biakna (zawma) a ni si. (T.T.17-22&23). (b) Jehova Jire zir-tirna thua Sakhua a awm lo va, Pathianah chuan a dingchuak nghal a ni.

7. *Bible thu* : Bible hi "Pathian Lehkhabu" kan tih hian a dik lo. Pathian thawkkhum tih pawh

hian awmzia á nei lo. Thlarauva Pathian inpuanna hretute thu zih khawmna a ni a, a tam zawk phr hi chu Israel-ho kalhhang sawina a ni. A ropuin inkaihhraina tlak a ni. A dang kan nei chuang lo Tin, Pathian Lehkhahu chu mihringte hi ka n, (II Kor.3:2).

8. *Mihring leh Pathian inkar thu* : Mihring leh Pathian-ah hian chutitakin kar awl a awm lo Chhla leh tha hriatha angin a inthen a, a eng lam lam pawh chu "Pathian" a nih tho laiin, chhe lam nla kan hriat mihring kan pe a, a tha lam chu Pathian a ni. Chumi a nih reng lai chuan Pathian ropui chu mi tinte tan, biak turin a ding reng t'e

9. *Mi thianglim lawr thu* Heihi Sermon mai a ni. Krista tlanna azarah Pathianah chuan mi thianglim vek kan ni. Pathian mizia hriatna fam kim la nei loten insawi hran tum nan an hmang thn. "Bik" anga insawi danglam tumma tawng kau chheh, a ni ber.

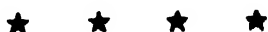
10. *Hindu - horin dan* : "Sakhua zawng zawng hian Pathian hnen mih thlen vek a, a zuina kawng á dang mai a ni," an tih thim hi kan pawmpui. Zirtirna avangin, Pathian hmu nia kan inhriatnaah hian, rin dan hrang hrang asiam chhuak ta mai a ni a, Pathian atangtak chuan-ho nek nek tak a ni ! Famkimna hmun Pathian angchhungah chuan. "En-

KOHHKAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

nawmtak a ni ang chhandamte kan hmuh lunah,
tih hian a lo sawi thui mang e," kan ti mai ang.

MIZOEM BIK TANA KAN ZIRTIR UAR HNAIVAITTE.

1. Hnam tin ropuina leh chawimawina hi Pathian hnenah kan seng lut tur a ni.
2. Mizote hi ramhuai bia kan ni lo. Pathian Nung bia kan ni. (Kristian kan ni lo).
3. Kristian zirtirna hi Mizote Pathian laka kan uirena leh milem biakna a ni.
4. Kristian zirtirna hi tisa thilah, Mizote tan Hnam chim ralna a ni.
5. Kristian zirtirna hi kan Hnamah thurual lohna thlenttu a ni.
6. Nun zawng zawng hi Pathian hnenami a ni.
7. Kan Hnam nun pawh Pathian atanga chhuak a ni.



MIZORAM PENTECOSTAL CHURCH

BUNG-19

Mizoram Pentecostal Church M.P.C.

INRELBawl DAN

1. **He Kohhran hi kum 1970 khan Mizoram**
Aizawlah a lo piang a. He pawl hi mimal din a ni lo; Thlarau mi mi tamtakte din leh Pathian thua duhdan thuhmuna awnte din a ni. A lo din atanga reiloteah khaw tam feah Biak In a ding thei nghal a. Assembly rorelna sangber a nei a. Kum tin inthlanna - mipui rorelna a nei. Chumi hnuaiah chuan Board in-iamin, Chu chuan tirhkoh leh pastor te a enkawl a ni. Kum 1975 vel kha chuan member 10,000 vel a nei.
2. *Baptisma thu* : Bible-in min hrilh argin, Isua hmingin "hnim phumin" kan in-baptis thin.
3. *Sacrament thu* : Sacrament pakhat, Isua thurochhiaka "Min hriatreng nan ti thin rawn u," a tih anga hman a ni.
4. *Sunday nge Sabbath* : Sunday kan hmang.
5. *Ei leh In, Zuk leh Hnum thu* : Serh leh sang thuah, inthunna dan khahtak a nei lo va. Rawngbawltu leh ringtu chuan thiltha lovah chuan a intharhihlim tur a nitih a ni. Bible sawi bakin mihring dan siamchawp a nei lo.

6. *Good Friday leh Kristmas thu* : Kan hmang ve ve. Khawvelah min tlan turin a lo piang a. Kan thih ai thia thawh hmahruaitu a ni tihtlan nan kan hmang ve mai a ni. A ni hi ni diktak a ni kan ti lo va, irnghah nan a hmangin achhuang hek lo. A duhin an hmang a, duh lovin an hmang lo mai a ni. Sabbath emaw, Sunday emaw, engpawh mai hi chhandamna aten a zirtjr ngai lo va, Amah Chhandamtu neiha rin hi a thupui ter a ni.

Rin Dan

1. *Thlarau chhandamna thu* : Bible sawi angin kan ring.

2. *Isua lokal lehna thu* : Tehkhinthu mai a ni lo ya, atak ngeia Bible sawi bak pawm dan leh ngaihdan dang kan nei lo.

3. *Kum sang rorel thu* : Kum sang khatrorel hi tunah a la ni lo va, atak ngeia rel leh Bible sawi angin a lo thleng ngei ang tih kan ring a; kan pawm nghet tlat a ni.

4. *Mitthi thawhlehna thu* : Bible sawi ang ngeiin taksa thawhlehna kan ring a, mihring ngaihdan emaw he pawl hian a pawm ve lo.

5. *Trinity thu* : Trinity thurin kan pawm lo. Pathian pakhat Isuaaha famkim a, Amah leh Amah inti tlawma thia tho leh Isua chauh hi Pathian a ni tih kan ringin kan vuan.

MIZORAM PENTECOSTAL CHURCH

6. *Bible thu* : Bible hi lehkhahu satliah mai a ni lo va, ringtute inngahna atan a hmang. A hranin Bible a nei lo va, Pathian Thlarauvin a hruai tupawh. pawl dang pawh, zawnei pawh, he Bible ni lo leh khuma inzirtir emaw, thupuan pawh a pawm lo va; a do tlat a ni.

7. *Mihring leh Pathian inkar thu* : Mihring leh Pathian inkarah tuman pawl anga ngaih dan hran lo siam kan phal lo va, Amah nena inzawm leh neitu, fa roluahthu kan ni zawk a ni.

8. *Mithianglim lawr thu* : Bible-in a sawi bak-ah ngaihdan hran kan nei lo. Thim leh engin in unauna a nei lo angin, milem pathiante nen hian inkungkaiha kan nei lo va. Amah Isua pawhin a huat kha a ni a; Sakhuana ni mai lo, Amah Lungpui Krista chauh hi Pathian Chungnungber a ni tih a ring tlat a ni.



KOHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

BUNG-20

Fundamental Baptist Church.

INRELBAWL DAN

1. *Din tanna* : December ni 4, 1982.
2. *Din chhuaktu* : Rev. C. Chanchinmawia,
B. Th; B. D.
3. *Member awm zat* : 2,400 vol.
4. *Baptisma thu* : Hnim phumin kan chantir.
Thlawra chang duh zawk tlat an awm a nih pawhin
hnialna a awm lo. Believers Baptism chu kan tih
dan ber a ni.
5. *Sacrament thu* : Baptisma leh Lalpa Zar-
riah hi Kohhran sacrament pahnih neihte chu an ni.
6. *Sunday nge Sabbath* : Sunday hi Kohhran
ni serhah kan pawm a, Sabbath chu Juda-ho ri
serh a nih kan pawm.
7. *Ei leh In, Zuk leh Hmuam thu* : Sakhuana
nen inkalh tlatah kan ngai lo. A mawi lo a, a
fel lo va, a that loh avangin zuk leh hmuam hi tih
loh a tha zawk tih kan ring. A ching thinte thinhrik
turah kan ngai lo bawk.
8. *Krismas leh Good Friday thu* : Good
Friday chu kan Lalpa thih ni a ni a, Krismas chu
kan Lalpa pian hun a ni a. Lalpa ringtut kan nih

FUNDAMENTAL BAPTIST CHURCH

avangin, kan tana a pian hun a thih hun chu
kan ngaihu a; kan serh a pi. A hunti diktak l. m
kan ngaihuah lo. Kan Lalpa avangin Good Friday
leh Krismas kan serh mai a ni.

RIN DAN.

1. *Thlarau Chhandamna thu* : Chhandam-
na hian Thlarau leh Taksa a huap tih kan pawm.
A samkimna chu vanah a nih kan pawm. A hrera
taksa tlanna a awm kan ring lo. Krista thihna kha
thlarau leh taksa tlanna kimah kan pawm. Khaw-
ngaihnaa chhandam kan nih hi rin tur a nih kan pawm.

2. *Lal Isua lokal lehna thu* : Amah ngeir,
"Ka lokal leh ang," a tih avangir, a lokal leh kan
ring. A lokal leh dan turah ngaihdan kan siam lo.
Tisain emaw, Thlarauvin em w, Ama duh anga lokal
tur a nih kan pawm.

3. *Mitthi thawhlehna thu* : Tuna kan
tisa anga tlawhleh hi kan pawm lo. Thlarau lam
taksa tho leh tur kan nih kan pawm. Keimahni
ngei kan tho leh ang a, tura keimahni ang ni lo
hian. Krista taksa anga thlarau lam taksa thara
tho tur kan nih kan pawm.

4. *Trinity thu* : Trinity kan pawm a, sawi
fiah vek hrua pawm turah kanngai lo. Trinity hi
pawm hrua hriat fiah a nih kan ring.

5. *Bible thu* : Bible hi Fathian thawkkhum
ngei a nih kan pawm. A hranin Bible kan nei lo.
Bible pawm dan hran'kan nei lo. Pathianin kan
hnena thu a sawi hriat fiakna chu Bible thu hi a
nih kan pawm.

6. *Mihring leh Pathian inkar thu* : Pathian
leh mihring inzawmna hi Pathian hnathawh a ni a.
Pathian inpuanna chu mihringin a hriat'leh hmuh
hnuah Pathian leh mihring inremna a lo awm tih
kan pawm. Pathian hnathawh mihringin a chhanin,
Pathian min zawmna - mihringin a hmuhin, Kristaa
Pathian min pawmna mihringin a hriatin, Pathian
rinna leh pawmna - mihringin a nei ve a; tichuan
Pathian nena inzawmna a lo awm tih kan pawm.

7. *Hindu - ho rin dan* : Hindu leh sa-
khaw dang pawm dan hi kan awih lo. Isua Krista
chauli hi Pathian pawhna Kawng a nih avangin,
Hindu leh Sakhaw dang betuten Pathian hnen an
thlen kan ring lo.



BUNG-21

PATHIAN FATIRA KOHHRAN.
(Israel Lungpui, Yana Hming Chuang)

INRELBAWL DAN

1. *Din tqnna* : October ni 17, 1966.
2. *Din chhuaktu* : Chhunkhama.
3. *Member 'awm zat* : Pawl member zat chu
Upa 24 leh zirtir (meichher) 7, kan vaiin 31 kan m
(Mizo fate hi Abrahamah thlah Israel thlahte kan ni)
4. *Baptisma thu* : Baptisma a awm lo reng
reng.
5. *Sacrament thu* : Sacrament a awm lo
reng reng.
6. *Sunday nge Sabbath* : Sinai dan thu
thlungah chuan Sabbath a dik a, Chanchin Tha
hunah chuan Sunday a dik.
7. *Ei leh In, Zuk leh Hmuam thu* : Pathianah
serh leh sang engmah a awm lo. Zuk leh hmuam
nupui/pasal thuah Isua hming chhalin emaw eng
mah a awm lo.
8. *Kristmas leh Good Friday thu* : Kristmas
ni chu October ni 17 ni chiah hi a ni. Decembei
ni 25 a ni lo. Good Friday chu kan pawm e.

RIN DAN.

1 *Thlarau chhandamna thu* : Thlarau chhandamna a awm lo va, taksa tlanna a awm ang. Rin vanga chhandamna a awm lo. Isuan a chhandamthei lo. Mihring fapa chauhvina chhandamthei.

2. *Isua lokal lehna thu* : Isua lokal lehna a awm dawn tawh lo. A hna zawng zawng a zo vek tawh. Isaia te, Mosia te Elija te ang tho a ni. Isua hmeichhe thlah chuan tumah a chhandamthei lo.

3. *Kum sang rorel thu* : Isua tel lovin, mihring fapa hovin kum sang rorelna a awm ang. Leilung pian tirha tisaa lo chang-mihring fapa khan a rel ang.

4, *Mitthi thawhlehna thu* : Thlan atanga thawhlehna chu kum sang zawhah a awm ang.

5. *Trinity thu* : Pa hun, Fapa hun, Thlarau Thianghlim hun a awm a, hengte hming sawina hi a ni. Pathian pakhatah mi pathum an awm lo va, Pathiana biak mi pathum an awm.

6. *Bible thu* : Bible pumpui hi Thlarau Thianghlim thawkkhuma pek a ni.

7. *Mihring leh Pathian inkar thu* Pathian
anpuia siam mihring chu Pathian a ni a, ma ha
sualna bawih a luh tawh cluan anchhedawn,
sual fa vek an ni.

.8 *Mi thianghlim lawr thu* Mi thiang-
hlim, lawr turin tumah mi thianghlim an awm lo
Sual fa vek an ni.

9. Hindu leh sakhaw pawl thenkhatten, Ken
Pathian chu a thuhmun a, a zuina kawng a hrang
ma a ni," ah tih hi-Dawt vek a ni.

Zawhna :- Mihring fapa i tih chu tunge ni?

Chhantha :- Keimah Chhunkhama hi mawle! Ni
sawmli leh zan sawmli chhung inlarrain min hriat-
tir a ni.



BUNG-22

World-Wide Church Of God.

INRELBAWL DAN

1. *Din tanna* : April ni 1, 1969. (Mizoramah)
2. *Din chhuaktu* : Herbert W. Armstrong
dinah mite chuan an ngai deuh thin.
3. *Member awm zat* . Mizoramah chuan
pahnih (2).
4. *Baptisma thu* : Hnim phum ngeia
baptisma chantir a ni.
5. *Sacrament thu* : Sacrament ti lam
zawngin kan sawi lo va, kalhlen kut (Passover) hi
Isua thih champha diktakah hmangin, Nisan thla ni
14 thailam, Isua leh a zirtirte zanriah hnuingkil
kun angah khan, chhang leh Uain passover chukan
hmang.
6. *Sunday nge Sabbath* : Sabbath kan
serh. Annual Sabbath kum tin vawi 7 kan serh
lawk. Hei hi Leviticus bung 23-a sawite kha an ni:-
() Chhang dawidim tel lovin, ni hmasaber.
(2) Chhang dawidim tel lovin, ni hnuingber.

WORLD WIDE CHURCH OF GOD

(3) Hapta kut (Fentecost) Ni

(4) Tawtawrawt kut.

(5) Remna Ni kut.

(6) Bawkte kut ni zawha a ni khatna Ni.

(7) The Last Great Day - Bawkte Kut Ni
awh a rala a ni riatna.

7. *Ei leh In, Zuk leh Hmuam thu* : Bible-in a
bawihhlawh a tih zawng zawng leh sa thianghln
pawh, a thisen ei loh tur niin kan ngai. Zuk leh
hmuamah pawh insum thei mi nih tulah kan nga
Chhandamna erawh chu meizuk, sahdah leh kuhv.
tih vel hi chuan khawih tur em chuan kan ngai lo

8. *Good Friday leh Krismas thu* : Good Frida
kan pawm lo. Phuahchawp mai mai a ni. Isua thil
chu a champha diktakah Kalhlen Kut niin kan hman
thin. Passover chauh hi sacrament an ti mai thir
ohhang leh Uain ei hunah kan ngai.

Krismas pawh a ni phuahchawp a nih bak h
piancham lawm kan duh lo reng reng a ni. Bible-ah
Pathian mite Birthday lawm thu a awm lo va, mi
sual pahnih Heroda leh Pharoa chauh - birthday
lawm kan hmu. Chuvangin ringtuten birthday lawm
loh turah kan ngai. Tin, Isua pian ni diktak, tu-m
hriat theih lohva Pathianin a siam tlat pawh hian,
lawm atan a ti lo tih entirin kan hria.

Rin Dan

1. *Thlarau Chhandamna thu* : Rin vanga khawngaihnaa chhandam tih kan pawm a, Taksa tel lo va mihring thlarau hranpa kan neiah kan ngai lo. Kan taksa ngei hitidanglamin min chhandam dawnah kan ngai.
2. *Isua lokal lehna thu* : Angialangana lo thleng ngei turin kan pawm. Pathian Ram (Kingdom of God) a rawn dinin, leiah hian, a mi thianghlimte nen, kum sang ro an rel ngei dawn tih kan ring.
3. *Kum sang rorel thu* : Kum sang rorel chu ataka lo thleng ngei tur leh, lo thleng thuai tawh turah kan ngai. "I ram lo thleng rawh se," tia kan tawngtai pawh hi, chumi lo thlen thuaikan duh tih entirna leh, lo inrin rengna chang kan hriatna tur a ni.
4. *Mitthi thawhlehna thu* : Mitthite taksa ngeiin an tho leh vek ang. Mithianghlin (ringtu diktak) thi tawhte chu taksa danglam puin, Isua lokal an tho ang a, mi thianghlim taksa la dam mekte pawh tihdanglamin an awm nghal ang. Mi thianghlim lote erawh chu kum sang rorel tawpah, tisa bawkin (tihdanglam ve lohvin) an lo tho ang a; rorelsakin an awm ang.
5. *Trinity thu* : Trinity kan ring lo. Pathian chu Family a ni tih kan pawm a, tunah Pa (Father) leh Fapa (Son) an awm a, fapa leh fanu tamtakah

WORLD-WIDE CHURCH OF GOD

ringtute hi Pathian Family-ah chuan kan lo piang-in kan la lut dawn tih kan ring.

6. *Bible thu* : Pathian thawkkhuma / a Pathian Thu tak takah kan ngai.

7. *Mihring leh Pathian inkar thu* : Mihring chu Pathianin Amah anga siam a tum kan ni Adama leh Evi te leh tuna keimahni ngei pawh hla pianphung/ruangamah kan ang a. Character-ah Amah anga awm turin Thlawau 'Thianghlim' mangin, mi hruai'n I ma min sawntir zel a, Isua lokala tihdan lam kan nih hunah kan anna afamkim tawh ang. Family of God-ah chuan kan tel FULL tawh dawn a ni

8. *Mithianghlim lawr thu* : Hei hi chu Isua lokal hunah, mitthi zinga thenkhat-mi thiarghlimtchauh, Pathian anna neite chu thovin, mi dam zing mi pawh mi tlemte chauh, Pathian ang tura tih dang lam phutaawmin, Isua lokal hmuak turin an thlawk-chhuak dawn a; chu chu mi thiarghlim lawr chu a ni mai.

9. *Hindu - ho rin dan thu* : Hei hi chu kan pawmpui'lo. "He khawvel pathian" hian ring lote mit a ti delin a tichawlawl-a, Pathian tak an hie thei lo a ni. Bible-in "he khawvel Pathian" a tih chu 'chu tunlai khawvel 'pathian - The god of the age - hi Setana a niin, Pathian tak angah a chander avangin, mi tamtakin Pathian tak angin an bia a ni. (He pawl hi mi tamtak hriat dan chuar "Armstrong a pawl" tih a ni, HLD)

★ ★ ★

BUNG-23
Pentecostal Reformed Church
INRELBAWL DAN

1. *Din tanna* : March ni 22, 1987.
2. *Din chhuaktu* : Upa Zalminghana.
3. *Tuna Meinber awm zat* : 1,600 vel.
4. *Baptisma thu* : Lal Isua hminga hnim phum.
5. *Sacrament thu* : Pali kan nei. Chuhgte chu-
(1) Lalpa zanriah.
(2) Baptisma.
(3) Inreihna.
(4) Ke sil rawngbawlpa.
6. *Sunday nge Sabbath* : Sunday leh Sabbath hi kan seih lo ve ve. Sunday cawh chu Lal Isua thawhlehpia ni (ni sarihna ni hmasaber) a nih avangin, Lalpa rawngbawl nan leh Kohhrante inpawl khawm nan kan hmang.
7. *Ei leh In, Zuk leh Hmuam thu* : Thu-thlung Thara kan hmuh danin, ei leh in chungchanghian, strict taka lak chi niin kan ngai lo va, amah-erawhchu, Thu-thlung Thar Bible-in a khap, heng-zu in te, sa reh hmuam sa eite leh sa thisen eite erawh hi chu kan inserh khap a ni. Zuk leh hmuam chung-changhian erawh chuan, miin an nghei theih chuan duhthusa a ni a; nghei turin DAN erawh chu kan nei lo.

PENTECOSTAL REFORMED CHURCH

8. *Kristmas leh Good Friday thu* Lal Isua pian ni leh thih ni hi Chiangtaka hriat ni lo mahse, kan taná Lal Isua lo pianna leh kan tana a thihna hi, hriatrengna leh lawmna atan, kum tinin Good Friday leh Krismas hi kan hmang thin.

RIN DAN.

1. *Thlarau Chhandamna thu* : Adama leh Evi bawhchhiatna avangin, mihring thlarau chu THI a lo ni ta a. Lal Isua thihna leh thawhlelehna avangin mihringte chuan thlarau nunna kan lo nei leh thei ta a. Chumi Thlarau nungte leh Pathian Thlarau a inpawl emaw inzawm emaw chuan piangthar, thlarau chhandamna chang a lo ni ta a ni.

Taksa tlanna thu : Taksa tlanna tih hi thawhlelehna emaw tih-danglama kan awm hun emaw sawina a ni a. Taksa tlanna hi Lal Isua lokal leh hunah (second coming), mi zawng zawngin taksa tlanna hi kan chang dawn a ni. Lal Isua rinna avanga sualte ngaihdam nana Lal Isua hminga baptisma changte chuan, taksa tlanna (thawhlelehna) hunah. Lal Isua hnenah taksa chhandamna changin, chatuan-in an chawl ang a; ringlotute erawh chu chatuan-in hremhmunah an awm thung ang.

Kinna avanga khawngaihnaa chhandam thu : He thu awmzia chu hetiang hi pin kan ngai : Thuthlung Hlui hunah chuan Pathiannin mihringte chhandamna hmanrua atan, Mosia Dan zawm famkim turin a ruat a. Mahse mihringten an zawm

KOHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

famkim theih loh avangin, Pathian in a khawngaihna avang liau liau zawkin, mihringte dil pawh ni lovin, Lal Isua rinna hmanga chhandamna hi Pathianin arawn ruat leh ta niin kan ngai. Hetia kan sawi rual rual hian, Pathian chhandamna famkim chang tur chuan, Lal Isua rinna avanga a thupekte zawm a ngai thung a ni.

2. *Isua lokal lehna thu* : Bible-in a sawi angin, Lal Isua hi Amah ngei angialanganin, khawvelah rorel turin a lokal leh ang tih kan ring.

3. *Kum sang rorel thu* : He thu hi Lal Isua lokal leh hunah, Jerusalemah, a mi thiang-hlimte nen kum sang khat rorelin an awm ang.

4. *Mitthi thawhlehna thu* : Bible sawi angin mitthite hi taksa (van taksa) puin an tho leh ang a, ringtute chu chatuanin Krista hnenah van-amah an cheng ang a; ringlotute erawh chu chatuanin hremhmunah an awm thung ang.

5. *Trinity thu* : Pathian pakhatah mi Nung pathum awm anga inzirtirna hi Bible-ah kan hmu baw k lo va, kan pawm lo a ni. Oneness (Pathian chu pakhat chauh a ni) tih pawmtute kan ni a. Pathian chu pakhat chauh a ni a. chumi chu mihringte hnenah kawng hrang hrangin a inlantirin a inhriat-tir mai-zawk niin kan ngai. Entir nan :- Paang te, Fapa ang te, Thlarau ang te, Chhum ang te, Thuro ang te, Kawlphe ang te, Vantirhkoh angte leh Mei angte pawhin a inlantirin, hna a thawkin a inpuang

PENTECOSTAL REFORMED CHURCH

mai niin kan ngai. Lal Isuaah hian Pathian fam-
hinna tinseng chu taksa neim a awm reng a ri-
tih kan ring.

6. *Bible tha* : Bible hi Pathian thawh
khum angin kan ngai.

7. *Pathian leh Mihring inkar thu* : Thlahtute
bawhchhiatna avangin, Pathian leh mihring iik
hi a chhe tawh a. An inthen hiang tawh. Mihring
hi Pathian taka thi tawh, Pathian rophira char-
phak hwh lo, chhe lailet der, thianghlime char-
phak tawh lo a ni a. Amaheraw chu, Lal Isua tawh
azarah, rinna avangathiacharga, Pathian Fanin
chang leh thei chauh a ni.

8. *Mithianghlime lawr thu* : Bible-in mi
brith angin, Lal Isua lokal (second coming) hunal
a mi thianghlime chu, kawkil li atr, van tawp
atanga a tawp lehlan thlenga mitochu a lawrkhawm
ang. Mi thianghlime thi tawh zawnz zawnz te pawl
an thlan atangin an lo tho bawh ang tih kan ring.

9. *Hindu ho rin dan thu* : Hindu te leh
Bakhaw pawl dangte pathian leh keini. Kristiante
Pathian chu a thuhmun lo tawp tih hi kan rin dan
a ni. Kan thurinah chuen - Keimah lo chu Pathian
dang an av maw, tih a ni a. Lal Isua, "Keimah hi
kawng leh thutak leh Nurna chu ka ni, Keimaha
Kai lo chu turah Pathian an thleng ngai lo," a
tih avangin, Pathian Nung hnen thleng tur chuan.
Lal Isua atang lo chuan thlen thei anih kan ring lo.

x

x

x

BUNG-24

Nunna Lalchhungkua

INRELBAWL DAN

1. Nunna Lalchhungkua-te hi atirtakah chuan "Mizoram Evangelical Association" tih a ni a. Chutah "Lal chhungkua" tiin hun engemaw chen an kal leh a. Anmahni pawl chhungah harsatna a lo awm a, Evan Rorelliana pawl leh Pu Thangluaia pawl an inthen ta a. Tichuan April 12, 1985-ah chuan an inthen fel a, Pu Thangluaia lam chu "LALCHHUNGKUA" annia. Evan Rorelliana lam chu "NUNNA LALCHHUNGKUA" an nita a ni.
(HLD)

2. *Din chhuaktu* : Evan Rorelliana.
3. *Member awm zat* : 1, 000 a tanga 1, 300
4. *Baptisma thu* : Baptisma a awm lo.
5. *Sacrament thu* : Sacrament kan nei lo.
6. *Sunday nge Sabbath* : Sunday kan serh lo. Inpawl khawmna ni-ah kan hman, (hun remchang atan.)
7. *Ei leh In, Zuk leh Hmuam thu* : Serh leh sang kan nei lo. Miin a nun tibuai thei thil a chin chuan, a damchlung atan hremhmunah a indah a ni.

8. *Kristmas leh Good Friday thu* : Isua hian kan tan ropuina hran a nei lo. Heng nite hi Kristian kan nih laiin, serh leh sang angin kan hmang thin. Tunah erawh chuan inpawhlo nan, hun remchang siam nan kan hmang a ni.

RIN DAN.

1. *Thlarau Chhandamna thu* : Mihringin thlarau kan nei lo va, keimahnia thlarau awm hi Pathian a ni. Chatuan ata mi nung kan ni a, chhandam ngai ve lo leh tlan pawh ngai chuang lo, pian tirh atanga sualna nei lo kan ni.

2. *Lal Isua lokal lehna thu* : Kan pawm lo. Isua lokal leh tur a awm lo.

3. *Kum sang rorel thu* : Kum sang rorel a awm lo. Chatuanin ro kan rel a ni.

4. *Mitthi thawhlehna thu* : Mitthi taksa hi a tho leh lo vang. Chatuana kan nun, Mihringa awm, mihring tinungtu hi Pathian hnen a thlenir, taksa famkim-van taksa neiin kan awm ang.

5. *Trinity thu* : Kan ring lo Pathiana dingchhuak kan ni.

6. *Bible thu* : Bilbe hi Judate History a ni. A chhungah mi tamtakin Pathian atanga an hriat thu ropui tak tak ziaak a awm a; Pathian Lehkhabu a ni lo.

7. *Mihring leh Pathian inkar thu* : Mihring
hi Pathian atanga dingchhuak kan ni. Pathian nen
kan inkar ah ram ruak a awm lo. Khawvel a la ni
ang hian, Pathiana kan puitlinna crawh chu a lang-
chhuak thei lo a ni.

8. *Mithianghlim lawr thu* : Pathian
chu thianghlim lama kan sawiin Mithianghlim a
ni. Pathiana dingchhuak kan ni tih inhria apiang-mi
thianghlim lawr kan ni mai. Mithianghlim lawr
hran a awm lo.

9. *Hindu - ho rin dan thu* : Pathiana
dingchhuak kan ni an tih ve theih loh chuan kan
inang lo va ni. Keini chu sakhua angin serh leh
sang thil zawngin Pathian kan be ve tawh lo.



BUNG-25

Church of Faith Rinna Kohhran.

INRELBAWL DAN

1. *Din tanna* : April ni 22, 1977.
2. *Din chhuaktu* : A bik sawi theih a ni lo. Kohhran chhunga ngaihdan inan lohna avang Committee-a thu inchuhin paihtlak a ni a; thu inchuhite chu :-

- (a) Mihring hi a chhe zo vek (Total Depraved.)
- (b) Rinna hi Pathian lam chhuak a ni
- (c) Natna hi sual a ni. Isua tlan khan taksa damna a huap.
- (d) Chhia leh tha hriatna hisual a ni. Piangthar turin mihring hriatna a tawp phawt a ngai.

Heng thu hi duh loh, zirtirra dik lo-ti hnawl a nih avangin, atan tlattute chuan dinpu zelin, Kohhran a lo piang ta a ni.

3. *Member zat* : 1,300 atanga 1,400 inka vel kan ni.
4. *Baptisma thu* : A remchan angin hnin pil kan ti a, a remchan loh pawhin thlawr kan hnia

10. Eng pawl ami pawh baptisma chang tawh chu, anmahniin an duh kher a nih lohchuan kan baptis nawn chuang lo. A tihdan (action) ah kan ingghat ber lo.

5. *Sacrament thu* : Sacrament chi khat-chhang leh Cain kan hmang ber.

6. *Sunday nge Sabbath* : Sunday hi serh ni lovin, kan Pathian biak-hona ni ah kan hmang. Lal Isua Thusawm pekte kha a rawn thlung nawn leh vek a, Sabbath serh thu erawh hichu wawi khat mah a thlung nawn ve lo a ni. Sunday pawh hi serh tur thu kan hmu chuang lo. Ni sarih ni hmasaber - Isua thawhleh ni a nih avangin, serh ni lovin, Amah fak nan leh chawimawina leh inpawlhona ni ah kan hmang.

7. *Good Friday leh Krismas thu* : Lal Isua pianna leh a thihna thu, kan nuna min tithar zual thintuah an targkai hle a. Inkhawm, zaiho, inpawlho nan kan hmang a, serh leh sang angta kin kan rilruah a awm lo. A nite pawh hi dikberah kan ngai chuang lo va, mahse ni hran siam emaw, a ni diktak chhut chhuah tumna emaw engmah kan nei lo.

8. *Ei leh In, Zuk leh Hmuam thu* : Engmah dan kan siam lo. Kan eiin kan zuin kan hmuam mai a; tumah kan insawisel lem lo. Ruih theih lam thil bik erawh chu kan insawisel thin. Ringtu nun tih-

thianghlumna (Sanctification) kawngah chuan mimal
tawng dana zirin thlah hlahu theih chu tha kan u
ber Chu pawh chu chhandamna atan a ni hauh lo
thung

RIN DAN.

1 *Thlarau Chhandamna thu* Thlarau
Rilru leh Taksa (Body Soul & Spirit) pum hwap
tlanna, kan Bible awi hi kan p w m dan a ni (I
Thess 5 23) Tin rinna awanga khawngahnaa chhan
dam kan nih kan kalphung a ni a rinna pawh hi
Pathian lam chhuak a nihzia kan uai hle Thil tih
avang emaw mihring finna chhutchhuah avanga
ring emaw hi a ni lo va Thlarau Thianghlum hn
thawh hiau hiau a ni (Eph 2 8)

2 *Lal Isua lokal lehna thu* Isua hi lokal
leh ngei turin leh Vana a chho an hmuh ang baw
a hmuh theiha lokal leh ngei tur a ni Amaherawh
chu eng ang pawhin lokal sela a paw lo va Ami
nun kan lo neih ngei phawt hi kan ngai pawimawh
ber zawka a lokal lehna thu hi kan uar vak ngai lo

3 *Kum sang rarel thu* Tunah a ni
nge nakin lamah a ni nge tih lampang kan lung
kham lo va, Lal Isua nup neitu nih leh rinnaa nun
kal zel mai hian engmah a theih thei lo ber a ni
Tunah pawh kum sang ro kan rel reng tawh tih
thu hi kan sawi lo va kan nun neih hi chatuan
daih a nih kan lungawipui em em

KJHHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

Mitthi thawhlehma thu : Mitthi thawhlehma, taksa thawhlehma kan pawm a. Bible ngeiin TUH (Sown) a hman a, PHUM (burry) a hman ova. TUH chu tochhuak leh thin a nih angin, taksa thawhlehma hi a awm a; Thlaraulam taksa, tih dangkam leh tihropui a ni (I Kor. 15:42-45).

Trinity thu : Trinity ringtu kan ni. Malsawmna (Benediction) ahte kan tarlang thin a; baptismaah hian Isua hmingin kan ti tho bawk.

Bible thu : Kan Bible thu hi Pathian thawkkhum a nih kan pawm. Lehkhabu Nung, History bu ang mai a ni lo. Hlui thei lo - har reng a ni.

Mihring leh Pathian inkar thu

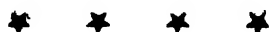
- (a) Tluk hma chuan mihring chu Pathian nena leng dun thin an ni.
- (b) Mihringin amaha hriatna hran (Independent) a nei lo va, Pathian hriatna tawmpuiin a nung thin.
- (c) Sual tel lo an nih avangin thuneihna sangtak pek an ni.
- (d) Tluk hnuah chuan hriatna hran (a chhia leh a tha hriatna) Setana thu ang chiahin an lo nei ta a. Anmahni hriatnain an nung ta a. Pathian hriatna nen an inletling zo ta a. Pathianin a hnawtchhuak ta a ni.

CHURCH OF FAITH

- (e) A faa siam leh turin mihring hmasa (nihna) chu Kraws-ah, a khengbet a thlanah a phum bo phawt a ni. Sua nunna dana nung tawh chu a tihlum hmasa phawt a; mihring hmasa nihna kha a duh tawh lo va, a vai hnaw vek a ni.
- (f) Pathianin a duh angtak ni tawh lovir khawngaihna leh hmangaihna avang ngawtin, mihring chu a um zui ta the va; mihringin chhuan tura nei haui.
- (g) Ama nuna ngei a pek leh hnu chawlin mihring chu lungsitakin a pa leh ta a ni.

8. *Mithianglim lawr thu* : Eng hun pawl lo thleng thei reng, thi tawhte thawhleina, nuna dama lo la awnte tihdanglama boruaka Lalpa hmuat tura an chhohna hun ropui a ni.

9. *Hindu ho rin dan thu* : Sakhaw dangter "Kan Pathian chu a thuhmun vek a, a zuina kawng a hrang mai a ni," an tih thin hi kan hnawl. Ama Lal Isuan, "Keimah hi Kawng leh Thutak leh Nuna chu ka ni, Keimaha kal lo chu tumah Pa hner an thleng lo vang," a tih avangin Lal Isua lo h chu kawng hran dang a awm lo ve.



BUNG-26

Pathian Nung Fate.

(Fatir Vana Hming Chuang Kohhran ho)

INRELBAWL DAN

1. *Pawl* : (Denomination) kan ni lo va, Lal Isuan Lungpui chung a rem chhoh kohhran kan ni a. Pathian chuan "Pathian Nung Fate" min vuah a. "Thutiam fate" kan ni baw k a. "Fatir. Van hming chuang kohhran ho," Pathian Nung Kohhran ho kan ni. Tin Josepha, Ephraim leh a pawlpui Israel chung te kan ni baw k.

2. *Din tanna* Kan sawi tak angkhian Lal Isua din kohhran, Penticost nia Ihlarau Thianghlim in a rawn nemngheh kal zel kha kan ni a. Mizoramah erawh chuan chu Kohhran chanchin chu Missionary-te khan 1894 January ni 23 atangin an rawn thlen a. 1905 April ni 4 atangin Thlarau Thianghlim in a rawn din nghet ta a ni. Chumi hnua chuan mimalin emaw, inpawl khawmin emaw, Pathian Nung Kohhran chu a kal zel a; keini pawh April ni 9, 1971 atang khan Luangmuala kan Inah kan inkhawmho tan ta a ni, (K.L.Zikpuia).

3. *Din chhuaktu* : Chungnungber, Pathian Engkimtitheia leh Lal Isua Krista chu Dinchhuaktu emaw Hmuchhuaktu a ni.

4. *Member awm zat* : Fatir, vana hming chuang Kohhranho kan nih avangin, a hranpaa hming ziaak leh member zat ehinchhiaahna kan nei lo va, vana kan hming ziaak a nih avangin kan lawm tawk a ni. Tupawh Pathian duh zawng hriaa zawm apiang chu kan unau te, kan Kohhranpui te, kan member-puite an ni.

5. *Baptisma thu* Baptisma - tuia thlawr emaw, hnim emaw kan hmang ve ngai lo. Thlarau Thianghlim baptisma chan hi a tawkin kan hria Mfin tui hmanga baptisma chan an duh a nih chuan, Bible-a a lan dan danin tuia inhnim ngei tur niin kan ngai

6. *Sacrament thu* : Thlarau Thianghlim baptisma kan chan hnuah hian, Pathianin min hrereng tawh a, keini pawh Thlarau Thianghlim leh Lal Isua Krista zarah, Amah hrerenga min siamtak avangin, "Min hriatreng nan" tia entirna hranpa sacrament etc, chan leh neih tulin kan hre ta lo va. Amah-erawhchu, Pathian Kohhranho chuan, Lalpa zan-riah a nih angta kin 'Zanriah' (tlai chaw) a khattawkin kan eiho thin.

7. *Sunday nge Sabbath* Bible - ah hian Thuthlung Thar buah ringawt pawh Sabbath (Chawlhni) hi waw! 61 lai a chuang a. Lal Isua leh ringtu hmasate pawhin an serh tih a chiang bawk. Sabbath (Chawlhni hman dan erawh chu Lal Isuan

rawn tidanglam thung a; kan tan phurrit a ni ta
 o. Pathianin a mite a chhinchhiahna a ni bawk.
 Sabbath puih emaw, thlak danglama sunday serh
 tur thu - kan Bible, Genesis atanga Thupuan thleng
 in, vawi khat mah ziak a awm hek lo. Chuvangin,
 hi dang zawng zawng chu hnathawhna hun atan
 Pathianin min pe a, Sabbath erawh chu a mite tan
 hah chawlhna ni atan a siam a; mal a sawm a, a
 ithianghlim a ni.

Good Friday leh Krismas thu : Pathianin
 serh tur leh hmang tur-in, Bible leh vawiin thlenga
 Thlarau Thianghlim in a mite hnenah a sawi loh
 avangin, Pathian Nung- Fatir Vana Hming Chuangete
 an serh theih a ni lo.

Rin Dan

Thlarau Chhandamna thu leh taksa tlana thu :

(1) Taksa tlanna hia awm ngei thu Bible-in a
 sawi avangin kan ring. Lalpa Isua Krista lokal hun-
 ah, nungdama awm tihdanglam turte chu taksa tlan-
 naa lut tur an ni tih a chianga ni. Chu chu a hnam
 hlan Israelte tan a ni bik a; amaherawhchu, Jen-
 ailte pawh Chanchin Tha avangin Krista Isuaah
 chuan roluahpui te, taksa pengpui te, thutiam dawn-
 quite an ni tih Bible-in min hrilh.

(2) Tin, thlarau chhandamna thu leh
 khawngaihnaa chhandamna thu hi sawi kawp chi a
 ni. Tunlaia kan hun hman mek hi khawngaihna

hun emaw, Thlarau Thianghlim lun a ni a. Hem
hun hi Israelte lo pawh, hnam tinin Krista Chhan-
chin Tha, khawngaihna avanga an thlarau chhandu.
ma a awm theih nana kawng hawn chu a ni.

Taksa tlarna hun (kum sang rorel) chu
Israelte tan a ni a, kum sang rorel zawhah 'chatuan
a inhawng ang a; chu chu tlawhlelna hruhrur
chu a ni. Chutih hunah chuan, khawngaihna hura
thlarau chhandamte chu, taksa ngei tihdanglamin
tho ve ang. Taksa tlanna (kum sang rorel) a an te
ve dawn loh avangin, "khawngaihnaa thlarau chhan-
damte" tih an ni zawk.

2. *Lal Isua lokal lehna thu* : Bible - in
sawi ang ngeiin, angialanganin kan pawm.

3. *Kum sang rorel thu* : Ataka lo thlarau
ngei tur a nihzia Bible - ah kan hmu. Tun hi kur
sang rorel a ni thei lo. Hrehawmna leh mangant
chi tihreng hnuaiah kan la awm rih a, kum sang
rorelah chuan chung hrehawmna zawng zawng chu
chumi rorelnaa telte tan chuan a awm tawh silo v

4. *Mitthi thawhlelna thu* : Lal Isua a the
leh ang bawkin, taksa ngei kan thawh leh tur
Bible-ah a chuang a, dawt a ni dawn lo. Mihrin
thi thei taksa ang ni tawh lovin, thi thei tawh
taksa a nitawh ang. Thiamchante chu chatuan nur
na changin an tho ang a, ringlote trawh chu ch
tuan thiam loh changin an tho thung ang.

KOHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCH'N

5. *Trinity thu* : Fathian pakhata mi pathum ri lovin, a mite hrena a inpuan dan emaw, lantir dan hnan hnan a ni zawk a. Pa angin, Fapa angin, tin, Thlarau Thianghlimin a inpuang a. Thlarau Thianghlim chuan Pa Pathian hnenah min hruai thleng dawn a ni. Tichuan, Lalpa hnenah kumkhuain kan awm tawh ang.

6. *Bible thu* : Bible hi Thutak, Pathian thawkkhum ngei a ni. Hun kal tawha a mite hnenah Pathian inpuanna leh thil awm tawh te, awm mek leh lo la awm turte hriattirna thu a ni. Chung chu keimihni zirtir nana zia an ni si a. Bible-ah hian Pathian Thu a kim vek tihna erawh chu a ni lo. Genesis atanga Thupuan bakah hian Pathian chu a mite hnenah a inpuang fo va. An thilungah a thupekte a dahin a zia a. Mumangahte a inhriattir a. Vawiin thlerg hian Pathian hman mi ropui tak takte an awm reng fo a ni. Chuvangin, Bible thu leh tun thlenga Thlarau Thianghlim thusawite chu 'Pathian thawkkhum' an ni.

7. *Mihring leh Pathian in kar thu* : Pathian in Amah anpuin mihring a siam tih kan hria a. Bawhchhiatna vangin a fa tak nihna leh malsawmna, duhsakna leh ropuina, leh chatuan nuna kan hloh tak chu Isua Krista thisen zarah min chantir leh ta. Chumi chargtute chu -Fatir vana hming chuang, Pathian Nung Kohhranho - kan ni a. Sualna pawh lo nei lo leh tlan pawh ngai lohte chuan, fa

tak nihna an chang pha dawn lo a ni. Isaaka anga thutiam fate an nih ve loh avangin, Pathian ropuina leh rorelnaah chuan chanvo an nei hek lo vang. Chhiahhlawh emaw bawih emaw an ni zawk ang

8. *Mithianghlim lawr thu* : Rin dan leh ngaihdan maia sawi chi a ni lo va. Mi thenkhatin tunah pawh hian min lawr mek niin an sawi a; thlarau lam thu-ah chuan dikna chin pawh a awm a ni mahna.

Bible-ah chuan, tuilet khan Novate chhung a lawr a. Sodom leh Gomora-ah pawh mi thianghlim Lota leh a fanaute a lawr baw a. Mi sualho chu an sual vangin an thi ta vek a, khawvel a tawp ta a. Mi bawhlhlawhte lak bo annih lai khan mi thianghlim lawrte chu zuahin an awm thung a ni.

Chutiang chuan a mite awmna bial emaw, ram bikah mithianghlim Pathianin a lawr a, hunpui danglamtak a thleng a ni. Kan hma lawka pawh khian a mite zinga sualna awm zawng zawng tibo vekin, a mite chu leilung a luahtir ngeiin a rinawm. Mithianghlimte chu zuah (hnutchhiah) an ni a, mibawhlhlawhte chu lak bo an ni zawk tih kan hria a ni. Chu chu mi thianghlimlawr chu a ni.

9. *Hindu ho rin dan thu* : Beliara leh Krista chuan inzawlina an neih loh avangin, engtikawng mahin, an Pathian leh kan Pathian a thuhmun thei lo.



BUNG-27

Mizo Kohhran.

INRELBAWL DAN

1. *Din tanna* : May ni 3, 1987.
2. *Din chhuaktu* : Mizoram Thlarau Mi'e.
3. *Member zat* : Inchhiarna kan nei lo.
4. *Baptisma thu* : Tui hmanga baptisma thlawr emaw hnim emaw lman a ni lo. Baptisma lian a tumtak leh a entirtak chu Pathian, Krista leh Thlarau Thianghlina inhnim phum a ni. Tin, saphunna, Jentailte Israel Sa an phunna chhinchhiaha a ni. Krista leh Thlarau Thianghlina chang mektuten, a entirna an chan leh kher hi tulin kan hre lo. A chang duh an awm erawh chuan kan hnial tlat bawh hek lo.
5. *Sacrament thu* : Hei pawh hi a entirna bawh, a lemchanna ang a ni, Chhang hian Isua Krista taksa, mi zawng zawng tana pek, ei tur tak a nihna chu a entir a. Isua thihna leh thawhlehnain mi zawng zawng tana chhandamna a pek chu a entir a ni. Eden huan atanga chhia leh tha hriatna thing rah ei vanga thlarau thi boral tawh, Kristan a rawn chhandam lehna Thuthlung a ni.

Uain hi erawh chuan Krista thisen Thuthlung thar tur chu a entir ve thung a ni. He **THISEN THUTHLUNG** erawh hi chu Bible - a kan hmuh

angir, Hnam thlante hnena Thisena thu a lo th-
tawh, Khawngaihna hun tawp a din thar lehna
THUTHLUNG THAR a ni. Thisena inthawina an
lo hman tawh zawng zawng, vawi khat atara Krista
a thisena a rawn tlingtlak- ra a ni. Vohlik Israelte
chanpual **THUTHLUNG** a ni.

Hemi Thuthlung - Kristan a rawn siam
taktea chiang tawh leh, changtute tana entirna lan
tih leh fo hi thil tul ber a ni tawh lo. Chuvangir
sacrament a hranpaq neih a ni lo.

6. *Sunday nge Sabbath* : Sunday hi
Jentailte tana kawng hawnna, mi zawng zawng
ringtu apiangte, khawngaihnaa chhandam lehna tur
Krista thihna ata a thawhleha a ni. Tin, Sabbath
hi Israel te tana chawlhni tur a ni. Hei hian Pathian
hnam thlan Israel ziding, hunsarihnnaa an chawlhni
tur leh, siam famkim an nihna tur a entir a ni. He
hian Krista chu Jentailte tan **CHAWLHNI TAK**
nihzia leh Israelte chu Krista nen, hun sarihnnaa
an chawlh tur a entir a ni.

Heng ni serhte hian **ATAK** a thlen l
va, **HLIMTHLA** rawngbawlnaa ni. Chuvangin Sur
day emaw Sabbath emaw, ni dang reng serh a awl
lo. Serh turin nite hi pek kan ni lo. Pathian fa
nan leh Amah pawl nan nite hi hman tur a ni zawl
Amaherawhchu, Sunday hi eizawlna hrang, hran
neite tan, tuna kan hun awl neih tlan remchan

KOHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

ber a nih avangin, inkhawm nan leh inhmuh khawm nan leh Pathian fakho va pawlho nan hman a ni ber hrih. Sabbath - ah pawh kan remchan tlan chuan hman theih vek a ni.

7. *Ei leh In, Zuk leh Hmuam thu* : Ei leh in chungchang thua chuan, Bible - in tih loh tur a tihte hi Pathian Thunena inremlo va, a kal dun thei lo. Taksá tichhe thei reng rengte hi mihring tan a tha lo va, min Siamtu duhdan ka'ha ni. Tak-sa tihchhiat nana hman hi min Siamtu dodalna a ni.

8. *Good Friday leh Krismas thu* : Serh chi a ni lo. A ni diktak chhutchhuata serh pawh hian awmzia a nei, thuichuang lo. Good Friday hi Krista, mihringte min chhandam tur tlanna siam tura a thih ni a ni a, Krismas hi a lo pianna ni a ni. Heng niten an rawn thlen tak Krista leh chhandamna leh a hram thlante tlanna hi hre fiah ila, nei ila, chang ila; tlan fampim tura min kohnaah kal ila. Chumi avang chuan heng nite hi Amah fak nan leh inpawlhon kan hman thin. Serh ang crawh chuan kan hman ngai lo.

RIN DAN.

1. *Thlarau Chhandamna leh taksa tlanna thu*
Chhandamna tih leh Tlanna tih hi thil thuhmun a ni lo va, hman pawlh mai mai tur pawh a ni lo.

MIZO KOHHRAN

Thlarau chhandamna hi finna avanga khawngaih
 naa chhandamna Pathian thilpek mi zawng' zawng
 tana Krista thihna leh thawhlehna a rawn hawn a
 ni He chhandamna hi Evi leh Adami bawhchhiat
 na avanga mi zawng zawng thlarau, thihna ata
 chhandam' lehna a ringtu aprangte tana siam a ni
 Mahse chhandamna hun hi hun bik neia hawn a
 ni a, tawp hun a nei leh ang Hawn a nih lai hi
 chuan zautaka mi zawng zawng tana hawn a
 ni Chuyangin Jentail hun Jentailte tana thlanna
 eng KHAWNGAIHNA HUN tih a ni He hui
 tawp chu JENTAILTE NI KIN tih a ni

Taksa tlanna erawh hi chu Pathian hnam
 thlan Israel Pathian Lai Fate tana hun hnuhnung
 khawngaihna hun tawpa lo awm tur Rilru Taks
 leh Thlarau apuma tlan famkimna tur a ni He hi
 Israel Thuthlung, Kristan a' thiseha a rawn hawn
 PHSEN THUTHLUNG THAR a ni Pathian von bik
 Israelte chianpuat atana siam a ni He taksa tlann
 engtute hian Lei hi an roehung ang a Krista ner
 dum sang ro an rel ang Tlan chihuahte chu Krist
 Mo turte Lei ata Rah hmasa ber tura tlan lei
 mihring zing ata tlante an ni ang Khawvel zawn
 zawng Krista leh a Laina atana thawk tur Puithiam
 hna chelh tura tlanchhuan an ni ang Taksa tlanna
 hi Israel, ziding berte tan a ni

2 *Isua lokai lehna, thu* Isua lokai, lehna
 Bible in min hrilh hi chihrang hranga thlar tur a ni

KOHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

(1) Thlarauva a lokalna : Hei hi khawngaihna hun, Jentail huna Isua thlarauva a lokalna, Penticost ni atanga lo thleng a ni. Mi zawng zawng, a ringtu apiangten chhandamna an neihna tur leh Krista ren an nun theih nan Thlarauvin a lokal a. Mi zawng zawng chungah chu Thlarau Thianghlim, Krista chu leih a ni. Immanuela, kan hnena Pathian awm-tih chu a lo thleng dik ta a ni. Hei hi Jentail huna Isua Thlarau a lokalna a ni.

(11) Rukru anga a lokalna : Hei hi khawngaihna hun tawp dawn, 'Zan' Jentail hun tawp leh khawvar dawn Israel hun lo thleng leh tura 'Zanlai'-a Pathian Hnam thlante din thar leh, tungding tura rukru anga Hnamte hnena a lokal lehna a ni. Hnam bote chu Kristan kai tho lehin an lo harhchhuak ang a, Tlanna chang turin siam thar an ni ang. tichuan, Jentail ni a kin tawh anga, Hnam thlante chu Krista nen ropuitakin, khawvelah hian an lo dingchhuak leh dawn a ni. Hei hi taksa tlanna, thiltihtheihna nen, taksa ngei A RAMA an dinchhuahna a ni ang.

(111) Khawvel zawng zawngin an hmuh hun tur Hei hi khawvel zawng zawngin MESSIA an hmuh hun tur leh, khup tinreng-a hmaa an thingthitna tur leh, Lei tinreng-a hmaa an inpuan hun tur a ni. Hei hi Hnam thlante atanga Messia, khawvelin hai hauh tawh lo va an hmuh hun tur, Krista ho va kum sang rorelna hun tur a ni.

3 *Kum sang rorel thu* Hei hi atak
 Krista ho va rorelna khawvela lo thleng tur a ni
 Heta Krista hova rorel turte hi a ni Isreal hnam
 thlante atanga tlanchhuahthe an ni ang Tlarte chuan
 Krista nen khawvel chungah ro an rel dawn a ni
 Hei hi taksa tlanna hun iam famkimna a ni dawn
 a thlaththeihna nen thuam an ni tawh ang Sualnair
 an chungah thu i nei ve tawh lo vang a Pathi
 fate zalenna ropui a thleng tawh dawn a ni Kum
 sang rorel hi kum sang khat chung tak tak a r
 ang nge a aia rei tih tur tih erawh chu mihingte
 sawi fiah theih a ni hrth lo

4 *Mitthi thawhleyna thu* Mitthi
 thawhleyna hi Bible ah chi hrang hrangin kan hmu
 a Bible in mitthi a tih hi hriat chian hmasak a
 ngai a ni Bible-in MITTHI ua a sawi pakhat chu
 Adama leh Evi, bawhchhiatna avanga ni zawn
 zawng thihna a ni Hei hi thlarau thihna a ni He
 Adama thlan atanga thlarau thi tawh thawhleyna
 chu, Krista thihna leh thawhleyna hian a rawn
 thlen ta a Chu chu thlarau chhandamna mizawn
 zawng tana siam chu a ni Chumi changtute chu
 thihna ata lo tho lehm dunnaah an kut ta a ni He
 hi mitthi thawhleyna (thlarau chhandamna) pakhat
 chu-a hi Taksa thih hnua lo thleng tur ni lovin
 tun Hamai atanga chan ngthai a ni Hei hi Adama
 thlan atanga thawhleyna chu a ni a Jentail thu
 thlung thawhleyna a ni

KOHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

Bible-in mitthi dang a sawi leh chu - hnam thlan Israelte thihna a ni. Khawngaihna hun, Jentail hun-mi zawng zawng tan hawn a nih avangin, Pathian hnam thlante paihthlaka tihthih an ni. He hnam thlan Israel thi boral tawh, hlataka hnawh bo ngei hi hun hnahnung, Jentailte ni kinah kaihtawh leh a ni dawn a ni. Taksa ngeia thawhleha, Hnam thawhleha a ni ang. He thawhlehaah hian Israel ziding chu, HMING THARIN kaihtawh an ni dawn a ni. Hnam thi tawh, mahni nihna pawh hre tawh lote chu kaitho leh turin, Krista chu rukru angin, Hnamte hnenah lokalin a rawn lam dawn a ni. Tahchuan, hnamte chu lo harhchhuak lehin siam thar an ni leh ang a, hming tharin khawvelah an lo dingchhuak ang a; chu Israel thar chu taksa tlarna ah lutin Krista nen kum sang ro an rel dawn a ni.

5. *Trinity thu* : Trinity - Pathianah mi pathum an awm tih hi kan pawm ve lo. Bible-a kan hmuh angin Pathian mize famkim chu Thilnung paliah puanchhuah a ni. Chungte chu - (1) Pa (Sakeibaknei). (2) Zawlnei (Sebawng). (3) Fapa (Mihring hmel ang). (4) Thlarau Thianghlim (Mupui thlawk lai) te an ni. Heng thil palit: hian Pathian chu mihringte hnenah a inpuang thin. Chuvangin Pathianah chuan PATHUM ni lovin PALI zawk an ni.

6. *Bible thu* : Bible hi Pathian Thlarau hriattirna atanga ziaak a ni a, a thute hi Thunung, Pathianin a Thuthlung min hrihna a ni. Pathian hriattirna atanga ziaak an nih avangin a thute pawh an lo thleng dik tawh a, an lo thleng dik mek

a; an lo la thleng dik vek bawka ang. Bible-a inziak bak pawh Pathian chuan a mite hnenah inlarna emaw, thlarauvin an thinlungah emaw thu a thlen bawka thin tih kan pawm.

7. *Mihring leh Pathian in kar thu :*

Mihringte hi Pathian siam kan ni a. Pathianin min hmangaih vek a, min enkawl vek bawka; min Siamtu duhdana nun hi kan tihtur leh Pathianin min siam chhan a ni.

Mihringte hi Pathian Thu chuan, kan pian leh murnaah chihnihin min then a. Pakhatna chu-Adama leh Evi leh an thlahte a ni. Hei hi Lei vaivut atanga siamte an ni a, taksa tlanna an chang theitova; thlarau chhandamna an chang thei a ni. He vaivuta siam taksa hi chu vaivuta kir leh tur a ni a, tawih theih lohna leh thih theih lohna a sin thei lo.

Mihring pahniha erawh hi chu Abraham atanga Isaaka atanga thlah, Hnam thlan zidingte an ni. Hei hi thutiam fa Isaaka atanga thlah thar Abraham fa pawh ni lo, Pathian Thlarau 'Thiang hlim atanga hrin, "Isaakaah hian i thlahte an chhu tawh ang," a tih hnam thlante, Pathian fa nihna ehngtute an ni. Chhandamna leh tlanna chang tur. Koh leh buatsah, sin thuahna chang turte an ni. Vaivut atanga siam an ni ve-lo va, Pathian ch atanga thutiam avanga lo piang, Krista Mo tura Kohran, Tlanna chang tura vohbik, Pathianin thsena thu a thlunnate an ni. Hun tiam lo thlen huna tawih theih lohna leh thih theih lohna sin tur leh chang tur, mihring pahniha an ni.

SUSAN KOHHRAN

BUNG-28

Susan Kohhran (The Temadianism).

INRELBAWL DAN

Tuna Kei Vincent Hniarvunga, thutaka mahri, leh mahni, keima duhdan aia thatna leh thuneihna neitu zawk duhdana ziaik theitu turtein lehkhahba chhuah tura min sawmnate avanga ka rawn ziaik vete hi, belhchhah leh paih then awm miah lo ve min lo ziaik chhawnsaktute an nih ngei beisei leh duhin, keima sakhaw vawn ve -THE TEMADIANISM tiha a vuahtuten an la vuah tur chu, tawite leh kimchang lo angrengtak a tlangpuia thuthlurg leh thutak rawn inhriattirna tling ni ve si turir, kei Vincent Hniarvunga, a bul nihna chelhtu, The Chief Member tiha keima dinhmunte sawini ve tawh thin, The Founder tih, a Hmuchhuaktu tiha vuah hian, ka duhdan ni lo, Pathian Temadi, Engkimtitheite aia engkima thuneitu, mahni ngata chatuan tehnaa teh sen loh, chatuante chatuan a ta lo awm sa duhdan zawkin ka rawn ziaik ve a ni, Amen.

Tun atana tul nia ngaih chinte anga ka ngaih vete pawh, mahni ngaih-tuahna aia fing zawk ngaihtuhtu Temadi, keinihote biak, engkimte aia awm loh lai leh awm lai nei anga hrihfhiah ve phak loh, awm lehawm lo theitlat reng, duha awma duha awm lo thei, awm chung leh awm lo chung a engkimti-thei,

KOHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

lat zel ve ve tho, a awm loh pawha engkimtithei, engkimtè leh engmahlotein a huam leh huam lohte chung a roreltu tak tak churawn chung zelin karawn zia chhuak ve ta a ni. Atakna leh adiknate ang chiah chiaha lo chhuah lehchhawngtute chungah Pathian malsawmna awm rawh se, Amen.

Tuna mahni karawn intarlan dan kha, a sawia sawia a zia ka zia ktute tawngkama, azawttute zawhnate tihlan leh chhansak nghalna aia wha mahni nih nate karawn insawi chian vena a ni a. Chanchin Thaa thutak ngat inpuan chhuahna thu anga ngailo va, mahni aia midangte thlur danturte anga thlirtute ngaihdan awm angtea chhut ve thung chuan, mahni leh mahni inchawimawina a ang hle dawn a. Mahse a zia ktute pawhin mahni chiah ngata an chanchin an insawi dante an chhuah duh ber zawk thute an sawi sa reng tawh angin, mahni leh mahni chu karawn insawi ve ta mai zawk a ni.

A ngaihnathiam duh lotute an awm a nih pheichuan, an lo chhuah chhawn ve kher a tul lo vah kan ruatsak ve a ni. Tuna a zia ang ang hi, a ngai ngaia chhuah a nih loh chuan, chhuah rih loh zawk turin kei Vincent Hniarvunga, chief member of the Temadianism chuan karawn ngen nghal bawka ni.

Thutak zirtirna dik milleh rem thlarha inpek na nung reng leh thang zel hi, keini Temadianism, ringtute chuan "Rinna Nung" tiin kan vuah ve ta a.

SUSAN KOHRAN

Thutak zirtirna dik chu enge ni? tiin a zawttutein an zawt a nih chuan, mahniaia mite zawk chin zelte chu, a theih chen leh a thatna chin zela ngaihsak chu kan duhdan ding lai reng ani thinnain, mite leh mahni tih thuah hian, mite aia mahni lam hnaih zawk zel hmangaih zawk zel theih tum hi a ni a. Mahnate chu mite aian pawimawh zawk zel ziah thin tih hi a ni a. Mahni leh mite tiha mahni lam zawk apiangte hmangaih zawk zel theih tum chu engtinge zirtirna dik a nih theih - an ti elo?

A nih theih dan chu, mahni chu a sawi-seltutein sawisel mahsela, a pawimawh ber ziah reng zel tlat thin a ni. A pawimawhzia crawh chu an hre chhuak zo lo tihte zinga a sawifiah thiam har ber chi a ni a. A sawifiah thiam a harna chhan erawh chu, mihring rilrute hi a lo vervek tak em avang zawk a ni. Mahni rilru tak tak ni lo, mite ngaiha a mawi chin tur anga sawi chhuak zawk duh tlattu an tam avang a ni a. Tunaha nihna chiah a mahni rilru sawi chhuak duhawm angse, mahni aia mite hmangaih chu a that lohzia a lang nghal ngei ngei si dawn tlat a ni.

Mahni aia mite hmangaihtute chu mi tha an ni ngei zel elo? Mahni tehna chu a zau leh a zim chin a awm thei zel dawn ta a. A zau ber chi lo sawi hmasa ila :

KOHHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

Mahni ram leh hram leh sorkarte aia mite ram leh hnam leh sorkar hmangaihtute chu, a vawr tawp retu an hmangaih zawkte tana hna an thawh-naah chuan, ram leh hnam leh sorkar hmelma, enthlatu leh mantirtu, ram hralhtu leh mahni sorkar hralhtu an ni zel tlat.

Mahnite tan lo va mite tantute chu mahni aia mite ngaisangtute an ni a. Mahni nihna zahpui leh hmusittute reng reng chu mitenawm ber an ri ziah zel zawk tlat thinlo theilo ta a. Mahni aia mite ngaisangtute chu, mite laka mahni chipui leh mahni chi leh kuang tan ngam lotu, mahni hnam Culture leh nu leh pate leh thlahtute hmusita ngaineptu nihna a ni a. Mahni nu leh pate aia mite zawk tana ngaisangtute reng reng, mahni ingaineptute, mahni pian leh murna hmusittute an ni a. Mahni pian leh murna meuh hmusittute chu an chung a va la pik rua ve le !

An nihna leh nih phung leh awm dan leh awm phungte an hmusitin an ngainept tihna a ni. An nihna leh nih phung chu an nih loh theih loh, an pian leh murna chi - kuang ngei chu an ni sa si a. An nih nih rawn nihtirtu leh an awm awma rawn awmtirtu, an tih tihte rawn tihtirtu, ngaineptu leh ngaihsaklotute an ni a. An mahni dintu Pathian meuh chu sawiselna sang berin an sawisel tihna a ni. Mahni siamtu hnialtute an ni a; mite ang nih

SUSAN KOHRAN

chu an duh a, mahni nihna erawhchu an iain an
hmusit si a; sual bulber tawktute an ni.

Sual bul ber chu mahni nihna sitna leh mah-
ni pian leh murna ngaihnepna leh mahni pianpu,
chantawka lungawi theih tlat lohna chi sual hi a ri
He thuthlunna thute hi kei, Vincent Hneh zeltu titha
vuah, mahni aia mite hmangaihtua ngaih khaw
meuh va mahni engmahlo leh a chhe bera lo indat
ve thin tawhtu, tuna thuthlunna dang tak chi, mahni
leh mite titha mahni lam zel hmangaih zawk zel titha
Koh thar leha lo awm ta hian, Pathiante zinga
chungnungberte aia chungnung zawk Temadi lak
atangin ka lo dawng ve ta a.

Mahni chu a pawimawh lo anga ngai bertute
zinga mahni, mahni inphatna lam uar bertu pakhat
ni ve leh, mahni hmasial haw bertu anga ingai ve
si hian, he thu hi zirtirna dikah, keima ngaihtuahna
pangai ang nilovin, a thuthlunna a nih miau si avang-
in; ka lo pawmin, ka lo sawiin, ka lo ziaak ve ta chu
a ni a. Mahni ngat ngaihdan ding lai bansan hlah
va, mahni rilru puakchhuak nilo ang zawka takna,
theihna nena ka lo inpumpek leh si hi, nihna thar
ka lo pianchhuah lehnaah ka chhallo thei bik lo va

Piantharna chu aawm thei ngaite a nihchuan,
keina piantharna ka tih ve ang zawk hi a tak ber
ang a. Mahni chhia leh tha hriatna leh TEMADI
ngaihin, piantharna tak taka vuah chi a ni tiin kei,

KOHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

mahni aia mite ngaisang zeltu ni leh sia hian, mahni neih lohte aia tha leh dik zawk thlengna atan ka lo hmang ve ta zawk a ni.

Mahni aia mite hmangaih chu a dik zel a nih si chuan, tunge mahni inhmangaih lo awm sile? An inhmangaih si chuan mahni chu an thlang tihna a ni tlat ta a. Mahni thlangtutein mite ngaiha mawi zawnna avangin, mite hmangaih zawk turin an zirtir theuh si a. Mite an hmangaih theih si lohte chu hmangaih anga insawi a lo tul hial ta a; vervekna sualah an tlu ta a ni tih reng reng an inhre lo a ni.

Mahni aia mite hmangaih chu a tha an ti tlat a. Chuti mai ni lovin, thiltih leh tihtakzeta hmangaihna lo chu, tawngka maia hmangaihna chu hmangaihna a ni lo - an ti zel si a. A dik. Mahni aia mite an hmangaih dawn a nih si chuan, tuinge mahni chanvo mite hnena hlan a, an aia tuar peih awm si ngai ang le !

Vana an chanvo thate chu mi sualte chanvo hremhmuna mi nen, theih ni sela an thleng zawk phalang em le? Mi sualte tuar ai a tuar peih reng dawn ang em le? Mi sualte tuar ai chu a tuar peihin, mite aiah chatuanin, meialhah a awm thei si dawn ang em le? Ataktak huna lawmman hmuh tur an um avanga mahni aia mite an hmangaih thei elo? Lawmman um avang mai a nihin, a der nihnaah ngaih a ni dawn si a. Lawmman chu awm lo sela,

SUSAN KOHHRAN

an hmangaih thei si lo tihna a ni a; lawmman um avanga hmangaihna chu hmangaihna a tling si elo?

Lawmman um lo chuan mihringin kan tlin lo antianitheie. Tunge tlin si ang le? Isua Kristan a tlin antia. Isua Krista chu Pathian ngat a ni a; mahse mi sualte ai a awk tak tak elo? Kan sualte avangin, kan aiawhin a tuar a ni antia. An tuar tur ai chu a tuar tak tak a nih si chuan, engatinge vanah Pathiante zinga pakhat anga a la thut tlat si le?

Pathian meuh a ni ngei nain, a thutiam a hlen talo tihna a nih si loh chuan engtinge misualte tuar ai tuar anga an sawi theih zel theuh si tlat chu le? Misualte tuar a tuar sitein, misualte tur ang chu thinga nilenga khenbeh chu elo? Chu chu a tuara chu a ni si a. A tuarchu misualte tuar tur ai elo? A ni thei ngai lo hrim hrim tlat.

Misualte chu ni khat chiah an tuar tur a nih sitein, engatinge an tuar ai tuar a tul si? Ni khat an tuar ang a, ni thum lek an thi ve anga, an tuar tur an tlak tihna a ni mai dawn si a. An tlak fel hau chuan chatuanin vanah, nuamsatakin an awm thei dawn tihna a lo ni si dawn a. Ni khat nileng, thinga khenbeh nih chu misualte tuar tur vawrtawp leh tawpkhawk a ni e antia nih siloh chuan, engtinge thinga Isua ni khat emaw, darkar thum emaw lek khenbeha a awmna chu, misualte aia tuarsakna ang a, an sawi theih ziah zel si?

KOHHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

Misualte tuar tur chen chiu a tuar a tul ve lo an ti elo ? Misualte chu a nuam lova awm sa leia mihringte an ni a, lei atanga hremhmun chu an atanga leia rawn awm tluk leh har an ti elo ? Mihringte chu natna tuar kawngah a zau zawkte an ni a. Mihringtein an tuar zawh loh pawh Pathian meuh tan chuan tuar chu sawi loh, engmah tlukah a ngai lo dawn leh si tlat thung a. Chuti zawnga ak chuan, hremhmuna chatuan chatuana tuartute aiawh zo chu, Isua Krista chiah zawk chu a lo ni ta a. A chhel zawk mahin a tuar si loh chuan, engtinge a chhel lo zawk tein an tuar theih si ang ?

A tuar ai a tuarsakte chu a hmangaihate an ni dawn a. A tuarsakate chu a lo va ngainep si awm ve le ! Anni chatuan chatuan hremna tur chu Ani thung, leia khenbeh a rawn tawrhna nena inhen anga ngai thei a nih si chuan, a ngainep tihna a ni lo thei dawn lo. Chatuana a hmangaihte ai a awh dawn takmeuh a nih chuan, an tuar ai a tuar tur chu, an tuarna tur hmun ngeiah, an tuar tur chen a tuar ngei tur a ni.

A tuar si lohchuan, an aia awh zolo tihna a ni. An ai a awh zo lo tih chu a chiang ta a, Chhandamtu nihna chu aiawhnaah a inngat titute chu an thu a tak tlat lo a ni. Isua Krista chu Chhandamtu a nihna chu kawng dangte an hre lo a nih phei chuan, Chhandamtu a tling lo tihna zawk a lo ni ta a. Chhandamtu nihna chu aiawhnaah

SUSAN KOHHRAN

ni lovin, khawngaihna leh theihna nun kei chu
TEMADI chuan min lo zirtir zawk, tlat ta thur a

A khawngaih lohtem engtinnge a chhardam
 tehlu ang ni ? Khawngaih tehreg dawn mahsela
 a theihraim a tlin tlat lohtem engtinnge a chhar
 dam si angle ? Chuvangin a khawngaihna leh theih
 na peiha zir zelah chhandamta chu a inngat tlat
 ta a, Chhandamtu nihna chu aiaawhna leh tuarchhel
 naa inngat anga sawitute chuan, an sawi ber lu
 Krisia chu ting lovah an teh zawk tir an inhre
 lo a ni

Chhandamtu tehnaah kei chuan ka teh ting
 taknain a theina lamah crawh chuan a aia theina
 nei sang tohna reng renga teh sen loh engkimte aia
 thunei zawk, khawngaihnate reng renga teh sen loh
 Pathran Temadi chu a ni a **A** theihra sanzia san
 zia chu engkim leh engmahlotem a huam leh huam
 loh zawn zawnge zinga a ohungnungter a ni Mahri
 aia mite hmangaih zawktute reng reng chuan a r m
 an theng dawn lo **A** dik thei bawh hek lo

Mahni aia mi hmangaihtu chuan am h
 khawngaihtu chu a tilawm ngai lo vang **A** chhan
 chu amah aia duhsak lehchhawn a nei sawn sa
 tlat a **A** duhsakate chu a chan tur ai a pe duh
 dawn lo thei si lo, Chuti a lo nih si chuan, a chan
 ai ruasaktuin a vohna cru a ngainep tiha a ni
A ngainep lo a nih si erawh chuan, a roh tlat a tul
 dawn a ni **A** roh si chuan mi dangte a sem thei
 ngai dawn si elo ?

KOHHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

Athlawna a hmuh chu athlawna a pek ve el si chuan, enge a chan ve si tak ang le ? Athlawna petu chuan mi dangte pawh athlawnin a pe thei ho lo vem ni ? A pek si loh chuan a chhan enge si ang le ? Pek tlak an ni ve lo tihna a ni a, pek lak lohte petu chu a petu Pathian sawiseltu ani. A efuni pek awma a ngaih leh awmlova a ngaihte a awisel tihna a ni.

Mahni aia mite hmangaihtute tluka hlauhawm nawn lo. A ro tha thate chu mi dangte a pek ve el si chuan, rokhawmtu tlinglo a ni ngei ngei lo hei lo tlat. A thuruk hrilhthe a hrilh chhawn ve duh el si chuan, a hmelmate kuta mantirtu a ni dawn lat. Chuvangin, mahni aia mite hmangaih reng rengte huan, Temadi lalna ram chu an thleng ngai dawn). Tin, mahnite aia mahni lehchhawng zawk, mahni hmate ril ber chu Temadi hi a ni.

Mahni tha tihzawng aia Temadi tha tihzawnga ungture reng reng mahniah a chhiar ta hlawn a. chhiarte zinga mi kei Vincent-a chu a bulte zinga bul lehzuai atan min lo buatsaih hmasa ta a ni. le thu aia thuchah pawimawh leh chanchin lawm-wm zawk dang sawi tur ka nei lo. A dangte zinga pawimawh lehzuai deuhthe erawh chu lo sawizawr awr ila:

Mawina tinte aia mawi Temadi chu a thulunna leh a thu sawm pekte kan nei hran ve a. in, thla bial ni apiangin kan inkhawm thin ta a. hla bial ni chu kan chawlhni a ni zel dawn-tih

SUSAN KOHRAN

hriattina atangin ka lo sawi chhuak ve tawh a Tin ataktaka hremhmun leh vanramawnte mitthite taksa thawhlehate chatuan nunnate mimaltinte rorel sakna leh mahnite inpawhona Kohhran thianghlum chu kan ring bawh

Mahnite thua mite kan an lohna dang leh chu nupui pakhat aia tam neih puithiamtiha ngaih kei Vincent a hian ka lo pawmna leh, atula tul zawk hial anga ngaihtira ka lo awmnaahite hian a ni a. Tunah nupui Mary Zoramchhani leh Ruth Sangziki ka lo nei ta hlawm a A dangte erawh chu a tul dan azira neih loh theih zel tura ngaihtuah chawp zel tura dah a ni

Tuna kan nihna hming chu SUSAN KOH HRAN tun, Estheri bua Susan lal In chawia sak a nia Susan chu Elam biala, lal In leh khawpui hming a ni A chaw chhan chiah erawh chu A1 tluang na Pathian betute kan nih tur hi a ni A1 a tluang tiha malsawma awnte Susan Kohhrante hi kan ni ve a Israelte lal Ahasuera hunlaia an ar a tluang ang khah a ni

Tin sawma pakhat leh zaa pakhat, rah hmase sawh chu, mahnite aia mahan lehchhawnga mun ngaih ve avangin Susan Kohhrante chuan min erir ve a Chu chiah chu mitem min sawichhiatna remchangan an hming lehzuah ve thung ta a. A ei leh in thawkhhuak lo, tih min sawi darh ta a. A ei leh in chu mite thawkhhuak sa a ni an ti a. A dik Amma erawh chu a danglam a ni

KOHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

Ei leh in turin thuneihnaa tihluihna leh vau-
na leh ngamthlemna engmah ka hmang ngai si elo?
Ei leh in chu a tul ve si a. Tisa hnathawh tak tak
Pathianin min remtihsak lohna chin a lo rei ta a.
1975 October ni 8 ni atang chiah khan a ni a. Kum
1975 kuma ka buhseng laklawh lai chu a theih loh-
zia entirna atan min chawlhthir ta a. A zatve vel ka
seng hman tihah ka zinsan daih ta a. Engtinge an
tih zel pawh ka hre zui ta lo a ni.

Tun kum 1988 nen phei hi chuan kum 13
lai a lo tling ta a. A ei leh in chu a thawkchhuak
lo an ti a. Kum 1963 kumah Matric Candidate ka
ni a. 1979 kumah ka exam chauh ta a. A karlakah
Pathian thu chauh buaipuiin ka awm. tiha tih theih
a ni a. Mahni ngaih chuan tling lo hle mah ila,
eng tin tin emaw ka lo pass tha ve deuh viau thei
a. Sawi tlak loh mah ni se, a hnuah P.U. Final ka
exam leh ta a. A tling vete zingah rau rau chuan,
sawi ka lo hlawh ve angreng ta hle a. Chutiang
zela, kal theih a nih loh si avangin, mahni nihna
ang aia lian chu sawi loh, a te pawh ka buaipui
hman tawh tlat lo a ni.

Mite ngaih chuan, khawlaia hmantaka leng
vel mai mai ang ka ni nain, aruktak erawh chuan,
thlatau thurukte mitlawnga hmuh theina, hawrawpte
chhiar theihna min pek avangin, chutiang thute chu
a chhun a zana buaipuiin, ka tul thei hle reng tlat
zel si a ni. Chu mitlawnga tisaa thil hmuh tluk lek
anga hawrawp chhiar tur rawn inziak hmuh theihna

chu Visual Correspondence Technique tih a ni
mahni zawhna leh chhannate a rawn ziak thei reng
tlat a ni

Chu thilpek erawh chu van leh lei ir la
thu lam chauh tih loh a dang a tar chuan mahni
chiah ni lo mi dangte tanchuan rawn tura buatsaih
a ni lo tlat a Van leh lei ir kar erawh chu engin
tih emaw a tul dana zira inrawn tawn theih tura
buatsaih a ni thung a He thu hi thu tak tak a ni
Engkim aia engkim tithe Temadi chu mahni aia
mahni a ni a a thuteangzela ziak tawhna Exercise
Book tih a vuah chu Volume 18 zet kan ziak tawh
a A ziak laun keim ka sawi ti ila a ziak chu ka
chhuat chuak a ka nuputem an inzhiah chhawk
thun a ni

He thu hi thutak ni lo va ngaitu an awm
a nih erawh chuan, mahni ngei lokal sela an thute
zinga an jhlagau lam tehatee chhat fiah duh an
noih chuan rawn zawt ve zawk sela; a thua tih a
nih leh nih lokte an chhut thiam ngeim a inrawn

Makte zinga a mak ber erawh chu a sawite
reng reng thileng dik thei lo anga ngaih a nih lai
leh, a theinai thate pawhin an sawichiat lai pawha,
a sawi ang zet lo thileng leh thei tlat lawi si ti ila,
thu makte chu a dikna him chhuah zel a ni tlat
thin tlat a ni a a sawite thileng dik lo a la awm
bik si lo

KOHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

A takziate hmuh chhuah thar zel a ni tlat. Chuvangin, a thute reng reng chu, mite ngaiha thu naran pawh a thleng dik tlat zel a ni. Ataktaka engkimtithei Temadi chu, a inhriattirinate a tak ber tlat a ni. Sawi aia nasain, he Visual Correspondence Technique hi kei leh kan Kohhran-hote hian kan hlawkpui a ni.

A dang leh chu - "mahnte a inchawm zo lo" titute zinga a thusa deuh deuhthe chu, mahni aia mite sawi ringtute an ni a. Mahni ngeiin an hmuh leh hriatte aiin, mahni hmuh loh, mite suangtuahna zeldin thu mai mai awih tlattute a awm avang a ni. Sawma pakhat leh rah hmasate chu, Kohhran mi an nih hnu ni lo, an nih hma atanga sawi sa diam a ni tlat reng reng a ni. Tunhma - khalel.chen hna-thawh nei lo va awm ka nih lai leh, tunah member dang an awm ve hma pawhin, engtintin emaw ei leh in chu a awm ve reng zel tho va. Kum 1985 atangin thiante chhawmdawlina chu ka dawng ve tak tak chauh a ni.

Tunhnua mite ngaiha mahni thua awm anga ka lap hnu ni lo, tunhma kum engemawti chenah pawh, mahnia intodelh tum tlat mi ka ni a; mahse, Pathianin a hmangaihna min tir lui tlat ka ti ve lo thei lo a ni.

He thu hi erawh chu lo telh rih ila :- Mahni thu thua awmte reng reng, mahni aia mite hmang-

aihtute tlukin, chhandamna-engtizawng mahin an chang ve ngai lo reng reng tih hi a ni. Mahni thu thu tih chu, mahni duh dan zela kal tihna a ni Mahni duh dante anga awm ze'tute chu eng Pathian pawh biain, eng anga tha pawh ni mahsela, [chhandam an ni ngai dawn lo.

Mahni leh mahni Pathianah an inneih chawp avangin, an thute a vaiin hnawlsak vek a ni tlat Mahni leh mahni inpathian chawptute reng reng, chhandam chu sawi loh, zirtirtu der leh zawlnei der an ni a; anmahni thununtu thlarau an neih loh avangin, an mihrinna finna leh duhdan ang angte chu, Pathian duhdan ni ve zel turah an ruat a ni Chuvangin mahni thu thua awmte reng reng, engtizawng leh eng ang leh engtik leh engtin mah, khawiah mah chhandam an ni ngai dawn lo.

Hei hi keima chanchin leh awmdante, kan Kohhran thuthlung thute tuna ka rawn ziah theih chinte ni rih rawh se. Achhiartute zawng zawngte chungah duhsakna leh khawngaihna awm zel rawh se, Amen.

(Pu Vincent Hniarvunga hi Lunglei Ramthar Vengawm a ni. H.L.D)



BUNG-29

Kohhran Thianghlim

INRELBAWL DAN

1. *Pawl Hining* : Krista Taksa, a mi thianghlim, mihring zing ata a thlan lch a koh thianghlimte hi, pawl (denomination) chhunga khung chi a ni lo va. Krista chu kan Lu, Thlarau Thianghlim chu min Hruaitu (Vengtu) pakhat chu a ni a; chuta awmte chu Kohhran Thianghlim kan ni mai. Pawl a ni lo.
2. *Din tanna* : Mizoram Kohhran Thianghlim a dintan kum chu : Mahni hun theuh zela kan thawh Hmahruaitu (KRISTA) thihna hneh zo va a thawh leh ruala din a ni a, a dintu chu Thlarau Thianghlim a ni.
3. *Din chhuaktu* : A din chhuaktu chu mihring ni lovin, Thlarau Thianghlim a ni.
4. *Member zat* : Mihringte din chawp pawl kalphung anga inchhiarna (census) leh member - te hming zia kana (register) nei a ni lo va; chuvangin, member zat chu Fa tir, Vana hming chuang Kohhranho zat a ni mai.
5. *Baptisma thu* : Baptisma tak chu Krista a thiha phuma a awm a, a thawhleyna kha a ni. Khatah khan a taksa pumin Krista khan baptisma



KOPHRANTH ANGLIM

tak chu a chang tawh a Kristan vaw kh ta a
 tlinglak tawh kha keina Krista Tak a a kohra
 thianghlum changtute chuan kan bapti ma charra
 ni tih Thlarau Thianghlum chan min nemngheh
 a Ni tina kan thihna Krista Kraws putute th
 lunga a thawhlehna thiltihtheihra nena Krista Th
 rau lo nung ta zawk zel hi erlai pawha kan tap
 tasma chan chu a ni a tihdan dang kan phuah
 chwawp ve lo

6 *Sacrament thu* Sacrament chu khua
 leh tui Nentu lalter laka a mi ten ap inawm
 THUTIAM a ni a Amah Nentu Lalter F thin
 khua leh tui a Kohhran Thianghlum tip wlr
 rinawmaa thutiam sangber chu "Lalpa i Pathi n chu
 i thilung zawng zawngin i thlarau zawng zawng in
 i tihru zawng zawngin, i chakna zawng zawngin i
 hmangaih tur a ni (Mk 12 30) tih hi a ni a Ho
 tiang hmangaihna hi mihringa chhuak a ni 'o v
 Hmangaihna Pathian Thlarau Thi nghlim a mite
 thilunga cheng renf chuan anmahni kaltlarfa a
 inpuanchhuahna a ni

Chu chu Pathian kan hmangaih letna lo lang
 chu a a Chumi hmangaih chuan Van eta Chhang lo
 chhuk in tur tak tui nung Isua Krista chuan a mi
 te a juah reng a chu chu Sac mext tak chu a ni
 A kohhran Thianghlum chuan atak Krista chu a
 chan reng tawh awngin a entuna chhang ich Uam
 Phuah

KOHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

leh thil dangte chu a mamawh ve ta lo va; a lem leh a entirna dang chu kan buaipui ve ta lo a ni.

7. *Sunday nge Sabbath* : Eng tak - mi tin tieng thintu Isua Krista Lalna thinlung nei tute dinhmun chu Kol. 2:16 - 17 ah kan hmu a. Sunday leh Sabbath - te chu a hlimthla mai an ni a. Atak cawh chu KRISTAAH a ni si a. Chutichuan, Kristan a neih let tawhte chu Sunday leh Sabbath hnuaiah, bawihah kan awm tawh lo va; ni tin hi KRISTA NI a nihna hmunah kan awm mai a ni.

8. *Ei leh In, Zuk leh Hmuam thu* : Paula ang bawka a thlan Kohran Thianghlim thinlung chu Krista Lalna ram a ni a, amaha Krista Thlarau awm reng chu a rinna chu a ni. Chumi hmun atang chuan engkim hi teh vek a ni. Serh leh sang, eileh in te, zuk leh hmuam tihte pawh hi, rinna Nung Krista lalna atanga teh a ni ta a. Paulan a sawi angin, a eng bawihah mah kan awm tur a ni tawh lo. Thinlunga Krista a lalna daltu leh lolal ve apiang kha, min daltu leh bawiha min siam thei tuah Setanan a hmang thin a; chumi hmunah chuan a engapawh chu a hnawh thei ta vek a ni.

Amaherawhchu, thinlunga Krista Isua chauh a lalna hmun atang chuan, tihthianghlim duhtu phar va deh kha, amah ngawtah chuan thiangelo a lo ni si lo va ni.

9. *Krismas leh Good Friday thu* Good Friday tak chu Lal Isua Kraws a khenbeha a awm ni kha a ni a. A mite thinlunga Thlarau Thianghlim chuan Adama thisena piang kan nihna kha, chu Krawsah chuan khenbeha tihblum a ni tawh tih-ni tinin min hriattir a; chu chu mi thianghlim Paula chuan, "Ni tin ka thi thin," a tihna hmun kha a ni.

Chuvangin, ni tina kan thihna hi kan tan theuh Good Friday a ni reng tawh a. Kum khata zirtawpni ni khat bik serhtu mai chuan, nitina a thihna a la hre lo a ni. Chutiang la hre lote anga Good Friday hman chu Setana bumna a ni a; kan hmanpui ve ngawt chu a rem lo a ni.

Tin, Krismas thuah pawh, Lal Isua pian ni leh thla hi chhinchhihna a awm lo. Rom sorkar ropui laia mipuiten Tamuz pian nia an serh December ni 25 chu, Kaisara Kristian a lo nih hnuah serh zawm zel a duha; Isua Krista pian ni angin an serh zui ta mai a ni. Setana hmanrua a nih avangin sual leh a nawmchenna ni atan khawvel hian a hmang nasa ta reng a ni.

Krista thawhlehnnaa nunna thara piang, Krista thisena hrinte tan chuan, han hmanpui chi a ni lova. Ni tin hi A tan, Krista thawhlehnna thiltihtheihnnaa a pianna, a thinlunga Krista a kian zelna Krismas ni a lo ni ta zawk a ni.

Rin Dan

Thlarau Chhandamna thu leh taksa tlanna thu :

(1) Thlarau chhandamna thu : Adama thlah, mihring hlui, sual pu taksain kan nu leh paten min ring a. Chu kan pianpui thinlung chu anchhedawng, luru hmun (Golgotha) a ni a. Chu anchhedawng thinlungah ngei chuan, mihring hlui a thihna - Lal Isua Kraws a lo din vele, chu kan mihring hlui chu thi ta a. Chutah mihring hlui thinlungah ngei chuan Krista chu, nunna thar hlak (Thlarau Thianghlum) chu a lo nung ta zawk a. Chu Thlarau Thianghlum nun tawh zawkna mihring thlarau chu chhandamna hmunah a awm ta a ni.

(2) Taksa tlanna : Lal Isua Krista chu mihring te tan tlanna siam tur leh, Amah chu tlan nara inpein a lo kal tawh a. A lo kal leh hunah chuan LAL a nihna angin a lo lang dawn. Chu lei leh van LAL chu rorel tur (minung leh mitthi ngaihtuah tur) a a lo kal lehna hmuaktu turte thinlungah chuan, tunah hian LALIN a inpuang mek a. A lalna hreloten Amah an tluksan mek laiin, Krista LALTLANGNA thinlungah chuan, mita hmuh theih si lohvin, Pathian RAM a din nghet sauh sauh thung a.

Chu hmuh theih loh Krista Lalram, Amah hmangaihtute thinlung rama ding chu, hmuh theih khawvel hi a boral hunah, hmuh theihin a lo la dingchhuak dawn a ni. Chu Krista Lalram lo la ding tur, tuna Amah hmangaihtute thinlunga awm

KOHHAN TH'ANGHLIM

chu, taksa tlanna niah a lo la ding chhuak ang. Chu Pathian ram luahtute chu Taksa Tlanna Thuthlung cheng an ni a; an luah mek leh an luah tur chu Taksa Tlanna chu a ni.

(3) Rin vanga khawngaihnaa chhandam : Rinna hi a ringtu lama chhuak a ni lova, a rin ngam khawp a rinawm a hmuhna atanga lo awm a ni zawk. Abrahaman Pathian a ring kan tih pawhin, Pathian chu inngahna tlak nia a hmuh chianzia ang zelin, rinna chuan Abrahamah a thawk a; a fapa Isaaka pawh a hlan thei a nih kha.

"Rinna avanga khawngaihnaa chhandam in ni, nangmahni thawhchhuah a ni lo va, Pathian thilpek a ni." (Eph. 2:8). Hei hian a sawi Chiang hle. Pathian thinlungah chuan Adama hmasa thlah kan nihra kha, Krista ruala khenteh a, thi a, phum to a ni a. Kristan thihna hneha a thawh leh rual khan, kei ni pawh mabni hun theuh zelah kan tho leh ta a. Chu chu nunna thar, Adama thisen tel lo, Krista Kraws thisena piang, chi thlan, chi chhe thei lo va piang; hnam thianghlim, Pathian hrin, Pathian fate ngei kan nihna chu a ni.

Mihringte tih theih loh, Pathian Fapa ngein a rawn hlenna, nunga kan pianna chu, khawngaihnaa kan chan a ni a; Pathian thilpek a ni reng a ni. He khawngaihnaa kawng rawn hlentu Isua Krista rinawmna leh pawm tlak a nibzia hretu chu, chu rinna - Kristah chuan a awm lo thei lo va; chu rinna avang chuan miin khawngaihna a tangkaipuna

KOHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

hmun chu a thleng ta. Rin vanga khawngaihna a chhandamna hmunah chuan a piang ta a ni. Amah chenchihthu Thlarau Thianghlim chuan a thlarau hnenah Pathian Fa a nihna chu a nonghehsak ta a, chutiang mi chu a Kohran Thianghlim a ni a; a thih aia thia Tholeha tan a nung ta zawk a ni.

2. *Isua lokal lehna thu :* A mite kaltlanga Sawitu Thlarau Thianghlim leh a Sawitu Thutak Isua Kristaah chuan DAWT a awm ve lo va. Dawt awm lohnate thusawi - Bible-a ziate hi, Pathianin dik a tih anga angialanganin a thleng vek ang. Isua Krista ngei chu, chuai lo va Amah hmangaih tute lam tur leh Amah hnawltute chunga phut lakna nena rorel turin a lokal thuai dawn.

Tunah hian - pawl kohran tinin an pawla cheng turin Krista chuan sawma. Kohran Thianghlim erawh chuan KRISTAA CHENG turin mi tin a au zawk a ni. Krista Lalna hnuaia kunin, Amahah cheng la, pawlahte cheng lovin. Tin, ropuitaka a lokal leh dawn tep avangin, i thinlung Lalthutthleng chu tunah khan, Thlarau Thianghlim ngei chuan Krista tan chei a duh ta.

3. *Kum sang rorel thu :* Khawvel hmasa ber, Pathianin a hmangaih mihringte tana a buatsaih EDEN chu, bawhchhiatna - Setana bumna avangin kan lo chan tawh a. Nova hunlaiin tawpna hun fapthlaktak, khawvelhian a lo tawng tawh a ni. Tunah hian khawvel pahnihna hmangtute tan tawp-

na a hnai leh ta. Reiloteah meini, Khawvel m'hring sualtak hi Pathianin : tiboral ang a, chumi hnuah chuan Khawvel thar chu, hmangaiha mihring Dintu Lalpa leh mi thianghlime tan a lo la ding ang.

Kum sang khat chhung chu, sualna leh sual thlentu Setana tel lovin, chu hun thar chu a lo la ding ang. Chu ngei chu EDEN THAR, Krista Lalna pumhlum KUM SANG LALRAM a ni a, chu hun'tawpah chuan, thiam loh changte chungah chuan rorelna a thleng ang.

4. *Mitthi thawhlelna thu* : Thawhlelna hi kawng hnihin a awm a :—

(i) *Tuna thawhlelna (Spiritual Resurrection).*

Hei hi Krista thihna leh thawhlelna tawmpuina sathiah mai a ni lo. Krista thihna leh thawh lehna, ataka channa taktak atanga Thlarau Thianghlime peka kan awmna leh, Thlarau Thianghlime min chan letna chu a ni. Taksa thawhlelna (bodily resurrection) nen ngaih fin loh a tha a; nimahsela, taksathawhlelna changtu turte chuan, chu thlarauva thawhlelna chu tunah an chang ngei tur a ni.

(ii) *Nakinah thawhlelna (Bodily Resurrection)*
Hei hi taksa thawhlelna, thlarau thawhlelna chang; taksa tlanna thuthlunga awmtan an sin thuah tur leh khawngaiha huna Krista muhi tawhtan, sin thual ni lo va an chan tur chu a ni. Nimahsela, Lalpa loka leh thleng nung dama awm, taksa Kohhan (Nawh shizur) zawmtute tawh chu, thiam loh chang an ni awangin; SIN THUAH tur ZAKHAMNA; Thlarau Thianghlime ngei hi, chuhhak yekin an awm dawn an

KOHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

5. *Trinity thu* : Lal Isuan baptisma a chan khan, Pathian pakhata mi pathum - Ka fapa Titu Pa leh, Ka Fapa tia a lam Fapa Isua Krista leh, Fapa chung a taksa pua thuro anga fu Thlarau Thiang hlim chu an inlar kim vek a,

Thuthlung Hlui hunah chuan Fapa chu Mes-sia ang a a lokal tur thu te, Thlarau Thianghlim in Lal Saula a chhuahsana Davida a luah tak thute leh, Thlarau Thianghlimin zawlneite a luahziate hmu baw mah ila, Pathian chu PA anga a inpuanna hun a ni ber a; chuvangin PA HUN tia vuah theih a ni.

Tin, Fapa - Isua Krista chu, khawvela a lokal lai khan, Pa chu a pawl rengin, Thlarau Thianghlim pawh a lo thlen tur thute uluktaka sawi a ni chungin, Fapa chu a langsar bik leh a. Lal Isua pian atanga vana a lawn ni thleng kha FAPA HUN tia sawi theih a ni leh a.

Tin, Thlarau Thianghlim chu thiltihtheihna nen Pentecost nia a lo thlen atang khan, Isua Krista chu chawimawia awmin, Chungnungbera Pathian, Pa dinglama a thut thute leh, Pa ngei chu a kephah hnuaia engkim Dahtu tur a nih thute sawi a ni zel chungin, Thlarau Thianghlim hnathawh leh mite thinlunga a inpuanna thute a lar ber leh a. Chuvangin, Pentecost ni atanga Lal Isua lokal leh thleng chu THLARAU THIANGHLIM HUN tia vuah theih a ni leh a.

KOMHRAW THIANGHLIM

Chutih lai lai chuar, Pathian chu PA angin emaw, Fapa Isua Krista angin emaw, Thlarau Thianghlim angin emaw kan koh hin, Pathian Chungnung bera a ni kan koh zel ni. Keimahnia awm Thlarau Thianghlimin a puan dan ang zela Pa angin emaw, Fapa Krista angin emaw, Thlarau Thianghlim angin emaw, min auhtir dan ang zela kan auh hi, dik dan a ni zel mai a ni.

6. *Bible thu* : Holy Bible hi a mite hnena Pathian a mizia leh a chatuan thiltum leh a duhdan, a mi hmante kaltlanga Thlarau Thianghlimin a hriattinte lakkhawmna lu a ni a. Thutak chuzawlnetea a Thlarauva thawk thintu Isua Krista chu a ni. Chu thutak chanchin chu Bible hian min hrattir a. Pathian thute zirtirra ni lovin, hriattirna thute a ni a; Thutak nilovin, Thutak chanchin ziakra a nih avangin, Kritsa Isuaa awmte tan chuan, eng lai pawha Kawng leh Eng, thu nung reng leh ngata natawmtak a ni reng a ni.

7. *Mihring leh Pathian inkar thu* : Adama leh Evi Pathian laka an bel atang khan, Pathian Thlarau Thianghlima piang nawn leh lo reng reng chu, Pathian anchhe hnuaia thi vek kan ni a. Setana mi leh sa, rul thikhte vek ni tawhin, mahse nunga inngei tur leh atak thlang pha thei si lo va chatuan hnua, mahni beihnna zawngtu ni tura Setana bumte kan lo ni ta vek a.

Chu anchhedawng, Adama thisena piang kan nihna chu, Kristan a Krawsah thiam loh chantira

khengbetin, a thihpuin phumin a awm ta a. A thaw-
hlehnaah chuan Adama thisen tel lovin, nunna thar-
in, beiseina thar hmu turin, Ama ruala min kaitho-
vin min hring leh ta a. Chu pianna thar chu pawma,
awm nana hmangtute chu Krista Lalna thinlung pu,
Pathian In leh Thlarau Thianghlim chen rengnate
kan lo ni ta.

Krista kan thih aia thia tho leh atana pianna
thara piangte kan lo ni ta. Khawvel nena inmihran,
inlaichinna nei thei tawh lo tura Krista Krawsah
chuan, kan tan khawvel hi khenteh niin, keini ngei
pawh chu khawvel tan khenteh kan ni ta bawh a.
Kan Lalpa Krista Isuaa awm Pathian hmagnaihna
ata, engmahin a then theihlohna hmuna pianga
cheng kan lo ni ta. Thinlunga Krista a Lala Amah
chu hmangaih let ve thungna hmunah min chentir
ta a ni.

8. *Mithianghlim lawr thu* : An thinlunga
Varparh lo chhuah tawhnate chu, Daniala hapta
chanve hmasa, kum thum leh a chanve chhunga
sakawh leh a lem chibai buk duh loh avang leh, a
chhinchhiahnate hnawltute an nih avanga tihduh-
dahnate tuar tur, mi thianghlim, Krista Mote an ni
a. Chu Daniala hapta hun hmasa ral dawn tepah
chuan Krista chu au thawm nen, Vantirhkoh chung-
nungber aw nen, Pathian tawtawrawt rite nen, van
chhum chungah a lo chhuk ang a, a mi thianghlim,
a Kohhran Thianghlimte chu lak chhoh an ri ang.

KOHHRAN TH' ANGLIM

Chu chu Beram No nupui neihna ni chu a ni. Chu mithianglim lawr chu Thupuan 6:14-a "van inzial" a tih kha a ni a; thawhlehma hmasa tih a ni bawh, Pathian mi thlan, chuta tel turte thinlungah chuan tunah pawh hian, Varparh Arsi (Krista) chu, Lal a nihna a inpuang ta mek a ni.

9. *Hindu ho rin dan thu* : Pathian an tih milemte biak remtitu leh keini Pathian, milem reng reng biak Remtilotu hi thuhmun an ni theilo. Pathian an tih dangte hi chu Setana leh Van hmuna thlarau sualho awmte, Pathian tak hmelmate vek an ni zawh. Pathian hnen thlen theihna kawng awm chhun Isua Kristaa kal lo va, kal thlen ve theihna kawng dang awma zirtirna tawhphawt chu, Pathian taka inngat lo, sakhaw kawng bote vek an ni.

(Note : "Kohhran Thianglim" hi "Dr. Lalbiakmawia pawl" tia hriat lar a ni. H.L.D)



BUNG-30

Pawiram Baptist Kohhran

INRELBAWL DAN

1. *Din tanna* : January ni 7, 1982.
2. *Din chhuaktu* : Pawi Kristian Convention.
3. *Member zat* : 5, 400 vel.
4. *Baptisma thu* : Ringtu Baptisma - tuia hnim pilin kan chantir thin.
5. *Sacrament thu* : Chi hnih kan neia chungte chu-Baptisma leh Lalpa zahriah te an ni.
6. *Sunday nge Sabbath* : Sunday hi Lal Isua - thilna hneha a thawhlehna ni a nih avangin, Amah fak nan leh chawimawi nan kan hmang thin.
7. *Ei leh In, Zuk leh Hmuam thu* : Zu leh Drugs chi hrang hrang etc. Ruih theih chi chu pawm a ni lo. Achhan chu-kan taksa hi Pathian In a ni a, thianghlimtaka Amah fak nan leh chawimawi nana vawn tur a ni e kan ti.
8. *Good Friday leh Krismas thu* : Good Friday chu Lal Isua Kraws-a mi sualte tana a thih hriatreng nan leh, Krismas chu Pathian Fapa mi-bringte chhandamna hnathawk tura mihringa a lo channa hriatreng nan kan hmang.

Rin Dan

- 1 *Thlarau Ehhandamna thu* Bible sawi
angin Thlar u chhandamna thu leh Taksa ti na
thu hi kan ring
- 2 *Isua lekal lehna thu* Lal I ua
ngeun a sawi hi kan ringhlel lo
- 3 *Mitthi thawhleha thu* Mitthite
chu taksa ngeun an la tho leh ang tih kan ring
- 4 *Kum sang rorel thu* Tehkhinthu
mai ni lo ataka lo thleng ngei turin kan ring
- 5 *Trinity thu* Trinity ringtu kan ri
Pa Fapa leh Thlarau Thianghlum Path an p kh ta
Minung pathum kan ring
- 6 *Bible thu* Bible hi Pathian Thlarau
Thianghlum thaykkhum ngei a ni kan ti
- 7 *Pathian leh Mihring inkar thu* Pathian
leh mihring inkarah Palar pakhat Isua Krista chu
a awm. A thihna leh thawhleha thiltih avangin
Pathian zawmna kawng thar a siam
- 8 *Muthianghlum lawi thu* Pathian
hup ruatah mi thianghlumte chu lakchhoh an nih
ngei kan ring
- 9 *Hinduho rin dan thu* Isua Krista
Kawng leh Thutak leh Nunna pawm lo chu kan
Pathian pawh a thuhmun lo thinaah kan ngei, Isua
kal lo chu tumah Pa hnen an thleng lo vang

BUNG-31

Abrahama Thuthlung Pawl.

INRELBAWL DAN

1. *Pawl Hming* : Abrahama Thuthlung
(LalThuthlung).
2. *Din tanna* : Kum 1981 October thla.
3. *Din chhuaktu* : Pathian.
4. *Member zat* : Keimahni chhungkua mi
paruk kan ni.
5. *Baptisma thu* : x
6. *Sacrament thu* : x
7. *Ei leh In. Zuk leh Hmuam thu* : Serh
leh sang lam thuah chuan Vawksa, sazu sa, sa thi,
rehhlum sa kan ei lo va, zu leh zuk leh hmuam
kan ti lo.
8. *Sunday nge Sabbath* : Sabbath kan serh.
9. *Good Friday leh Krismas thu* : Good
Friday leh Krismas te hi mihring thurochhiah a ni
a, keini chu ThlarauThianghlim hruainain kan awm
zawk. Good Friday leh Krismas te hi kan ngai
pawimawh lo. Tho leh Krista Thlarau Thianghlim
thu lo thlung hi kan ngai pawimawh zawk.

RIN DAN.

- 1, *Thlarau chhandamna leh Taksa tlanna thu*
Thlarau leh taksa a puma chhandam
- 2 *Isua lokal lehna thu* Isua a taksain a
lokal lovang Isua chu a thi tawh a, khenbeh a ri
tawh An khenbeh theih loh Krista chu ringtut
hnenah a lo thleng ang
- 3 *Kum sang rorel thu* Kum sang roreltu
chu awm lo thei lovin kan ring A la awm ang
amaherawhchu Jentail te tan ni lovin Israel te t n
a ni Ringtute pawhin kan hmang tho vang
- 4 *Mitthi thawhlehna thu* Pathian hre lote
chu MITTHI ani Thlarau leh taksain Pathian ani
ring ang Piantharna nei lote chu mitthi tho leh
an ni
- 5 *Trinity thu* Trinity kan ring Pa
Fapa Thlarau Pathian pakhat kan ring.
- 6 *Bible tha* Bible hi Pathian thawk
khum ngei a ni Thlarau Thianghlum kawppulah kan
hmang Bible chu nun nap a tling lo Kawng kawh
hmuhtu a ni Thlarau Thianghlum neitute chu an
nang ang
- 7 *Mihring leh Pathian inkar thu* Mihring
leh Pathian inkar tih kan nei lo Kan mihring hi
Pathian hi kan ni Pathian awmna atan siam kan
ni Chawngin kan thimlungan thu a rawn sawi a
tawngtainateah a lo rang Mithangte kan pawm lo

KOHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

8. *Mithianglim lawr thu* : Mi thianglimte a lawr tawh ka ti. Helai thu hi sawi thiam a har ble Rinna hi a inah loh avangin hmuh dan hi a inang lo bawh.

9. *Hinduho rin dan thu* : Hindu sakhua nena inah lo inah chu Hmuh thoh loh thi tih heihna nei, Chatuana nung reng Pathian a ni. Hindu sakhua chu kuta siam milem a ni. A inannate ka hre lo.

(Pu Pachewa te chhungkua hi Phawngpui tlang - Far Park an tih hmunah, Abraham Thuthlung, Pa ramtiam nghakin, mahni In leh lo kalsan in, khawhartakin an awm a ni, HLD.)



SIALSUK THIANGZAU.

BUNG-32

Sialsuk Thiangzau.

INRELBAWL DAN

1. *Pawl Hming* : Thiangzau.
2. *Din chhuaktu* : Pu Kawlha (Chawngthangvunga) mite chuan Pakawlha min ti a.
3. *Din tanna* : Keimah Chawngthangvunga hi Kum 21 ka nihatangin. Tunah kum 66 ka ni. (1988)
4. *Member zat* : Mizoram pumah sarg khat bawr vel kan ni ang. Sialsuk leh a chhehvelah. Aizawl lam kan huam lo.
5. *Baptisma thu* : Baptisma kan chang ngai lo. A tlachawpin ke sil rawngbawl na kan nei thin.
6. *Sacrament thu* : A tlachawpin, a tul chuan HNAM ZU hmangin sacrament kan kil thin. Mizo chharg fun tha nellrawlh, mi pakhat kham tawh velin kan chhum a, puar khawpin kan ei thin. Uain atan Mizo Zu kan hmang.
7. *Sunday nge Sabbath* : Sunday leh Sabbath a awm chuang lo. Ni tin hi Fathian Ni a ni mai. Pathian biak nana hun kan hman ni hi kan ni serh chu a ni mai.
8. *Krismas leh Good Friday thu* : Kan hmang ve ngai lo va, kan do hlei lo va. Inkemtekhual (inkhualtellem) ang lekah kan ngai. Naupang in - picnic kan ti mai.

9. *Ei leh In, Zuk leh Hmuam thu* : Chutiang lamah engmah serh leh sang kan nei lo.

RIN DAN.

1. *Thlarau chhandamna thu* : Isua tlanna kh n mi zawng zawng a chhandamah kan ngai mai. A ringtute tih pawh hi Kohhran hmalak chak tum-na mai maiah kan ngai mai. Hlawhchhuah chi-ah lan ngai lo.
2. *Isua lokal lehna thu* : Isua chu mihring angin a lokal leh ang tih kan ring lo. Rauvin a lokal ang tih kan ring.
3. *Kum sang rorel thu* : Lo la thleng ngei turah kan ngai. Thupuan ziate hi Isua chung-chang tlu sawinaah kan ngai mai.
4. *Mitthi thawhleha thu* : Taksa ngeia thawhleha a awm kan ring lo. Thlarau Thawhleha chauh a awm kan ring.
5. *Bible thu* : Bible hi kan hmang ve vak lo. Zawl rem diktu atan chuan kan hmang ve zeuh zeuh. Kan do bawh hek lo. Korinth leh Kolo-ssa khuate kan ni ve lo ve kan ti mai.
6. *Mihring leh Pathian inkar thu* : Mihring leh Pathian Thlarau a inzawm a, INKAR a awm lo. Pathian Thlarau mihringah a awm kan ti a, Pathian ang em chuan kan innngai lo.

SIALSUK THIANGZAU

7. *Hindu ho rin dan thu* : "Sakhua zawng zawng hian Pathian hren min thlen vek a, a zuina kawng a dang mai a ni," an tih thin hi kan pawmpui tho.

8. *Trinity thu* : Pathian chu pakhat a ri a, a hun azirin a inlan dan a dangah kan ngai mai.

(Sialsuk Thiangzau - te hi a tlachawpa kal vek an ni a, an tum ber chu Israel thlah Manassea hnam bote chhanchhuahna nghah a ni Pathianin hun a tih tikah kan la dingchhuak ang a, khawvela hnam dang zawng zawngin chibai min la buk dawn a ni - an ti, HLD).



RRRR 7th 7
Department : Culture
Aizawl
KOHHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

BUNG-32

Lahram Maicham (ISRAEL THAI.)

INRELBAWL DAN

1. *Din tanna* : Kum 1963.
2. *Din chhuaktu* : Thanchhuma, Hmuntha khua.
3. *Member zat* : Inchhiarna kan nei bran lo va, atlangpuiin sangnga (5000) vel kan ni ang.
4. *Baptisma thu* : Thlawr emaw hnim phum emaw chungchang thua chuan, a changtu duhdan dan a ni mai.
5. *Sacrament thu* : Chi khat - Lalpa zanriah kan nei. Hun bik pawh a awm chuang lo va, Kurtai, Mizo chhang leh thingpui kan hman thin. Vawi khat chaw hnawl thla zo tawk vel.
6. *Krismas leh Good Friday thu* : Good Friday ni hi kan serh hran chuang lo va, thlarau atangin, a tul dan angin a hun kan hman ve mai thin a ni. Baptisma, ke sil leh sacrament te pawh, a tul angin kan ti mai a ni.

Tin, Krismas hun December ni 25 hi Kohhran dang angin kan serh ve chuang lo va, remchan ni atan, Pathian fak leh chawimawi nan kan hman ve mai thin.

7 *Sunday nge Sabbath* : Sunday emaw Sabbath emaw kan serh hranpa lo. Ni zawnz zawnz hi Pathian Ni a ni a, Setanan ni a nei ve lo. Hmu kan serh ve lohna hi thuthlunga serh tanna a n Sunday leh Sabbath chawlh nana hman li Pathian lo va hman chuan, ni ruk dana Pathian fak nana miin a hman chuan pawm a ni. A thilsiam kn Pathian tur a ni lo va, Amah (Lalp.) lo chu Pathian dang kan nei lo.

8. *Ei leh In, Zuk leh Hmuam thu* : A hun leh hmun hman dik chuan thil engkim tih a thiang a, hman dik loh chuan thil engkim hi sual a ni vek a ni. Taksa chhiatna tur thil crawh chu mi m. l tin tan tih loh a tha.

Rin Dan

1. *Thlarau Chhandamna thu* : Thlarau leh taksa tlanna NUN HLUN changtute kan ni. Rinna hi Pathian thilpek a' ni a, thleibik a nei lo va; taksa leh thlarau chhandamna hi keimahni thawhchhuah a ni lo.

2. *Isaa lokal lehna thu* : Chi hnihinkan ngai
(1) Arukin. Aruka a lokal naah chuan thlarauvin, mihringte hmangin a lokal mek a.

(2) Taksa ngeiin. Van Jerusalem leh Lei Jeru salem jakawp hunah a samkimna a ni ang. Taksa

KOHHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

ngeiin a lokal leh ang a, a tih tur chu a tizo tawh ang. Van chhum chung a chho kan hmu angkhan, hmuh theihin a lokal leh ngei ang tih kan ring.

3. *Kum sang rorel thu* : Kum sang rorel a la ni lo va, hun bi kalhkim a la ni lo va, sakei-baknei-ten buhpawl an la ei lo va, hunbi a la kim lo va ni. Ataka lo thleng turin kan ring. Tehkhin-thu a nih kan ring lo.

4. *Mitthi thawhlehma thu* : Mitthi tawhte chu thlarau taksain an tho leh ang. Tuna nungdam a awmte nen hian kan la inhmukhawm leh ang. A final-na chu khup zawng zawng Pathian hmaa a thingthit hunah Exam-na kan tawh leh theuh vang.

5. *Trinity thu* : Pathian pakhat a ni a, a hun leh a hmun azirin a danglam mai a ni. Pa, Fapa, Thlarau Thianghlimte hi Pathian thuhmun, hun leh hmun hran anga inlan an ni.

6. *Bible thu* : Bible hi Tinungtuin a hun lai atana ziaak a ni. Keini Mizo Ephraim te tan erawh hi chuan, Nau a pian laiin kan awm lo va, Isua an khenbeh laia-"Thisen mawh chu kan thlahte chungah tla rawh se," Judahovin an tih khan kan ti ve lo va. Chuvangin Bible hi Jentail tihlanna eng atana tih a ni. Kawnglakah hian kan tawm ve mai brih a ni.

7. *Mihring leh Pathian inkar thu* : Mihring hi Ama anpu; Ama thawkkhum ngei a siam kan ni a, Eden bawhchhiatnain Amah anna min tihbo-sak a. A Fapa hmiangin zawm leh kan ni a. Chu chu KRISTAIN a lokal leh hma chu a aiawh atan mihringte min ring ta a ni. Thlarauvin kan t'inglung ramah finna leh hriatna min pe ta a; chu chu Kristu ala PALAI kan nihna a ni.

8. *Mithianglim lawr thu* : He Ni hnuaja mihring tungchhova awm zawng zawngte hi, khum khata pakhat lak a nih laiin, pakhat hnut-chhiiah a ni ang - a tih hi, a lak bo vate kha thlarau chhandamna chang turte an ni a, a hnutchhiahate kha - thuhnuairawhte, lei rochhungtu turte chu an ni. Lei rochunna leh thlarau chhandamna leh taksa tlanna changtute chu - a lawrkhawnte an ni zawk a ni.

9. *Hinduho rin dan thu* : An Pathian chu an Pathian a ni mas a, keini Pathian chu PATHIAN NUNG a ni.



KJHHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANC-HIN

BUNG-34

Independent Church of India (ICI)

INRELBAWL DAN

1. *Din tan kum* : 1910, (Manipur-ah).

2. *Member zat* : State hrang 4-ah Member kan nei a, hetiang hi kan member neih dan chu a ni. :—

(1) Assam (Cachar & Nort Cachar) 4, 145.

(2) Manipur 13, 114.

(3) Meghalaya 925.

(4) Mizoram 1, 643.

Belhkhawm 19, 827.

3. *Baptisma thu* : Thlawrin kan chantir thin.

4. *Sacrament thu* : Sacrament pahnih kan nei. Holy Communion leh Baptisma.

5. *Sunday nge Sabbath* : Sunday kan serh a, Lalpa tana rawngbawlina leh intihthianghlim ni a hman a ni.

6. *Ei leh In, Zuk leh Hmuam thu* : Zu leh ruih theih thil reng reng kan remti lo. Zuk leh hmuam pawh kan lawm lo, thawktu'phei chu phal ni lo. Kuhva pawh thil tih awmah kan ngai lo.

7. *Good Friday leh Krismas thu* : Krista kan tan leh kan aiaa thihna champha Good Friday hi kan hriatreng theih nan kan serh. Krismas pawh kan tana Chhandamtu lo pianna ni a nih avangin kan lawm a; kan serh thin a ni.

Rin Dan

1. *Thlarau Chhandamna thu* : Isua Krista rin vang chauhvin chhandamna leh taksa tlanna kan nei thei. Krista - Lal leh Chhandamtu pawm chiahtu chuan mahniah hriat chianna a nei thei. Rin vanga khawngaihnaa chhandam kan ni.

2. *Isua lokal lehna thu* : Anjilangan lo thleng ngei tur a ni tih kan ring. Pre-Millennial Doctrine kan pawm chiah.

3. *Kum sang rorel thu* : Kum sang chu lo thleng ngei ngei tur a ni. Rapture a lo thleng ang a, tin, Tribulation - hun sarih (7) a lo thleng leh ang a; chu chu kum sangin a zui ang.

4. *Mitthi thawhlehna thu* : Taksa ngeia thawhlehna kan ring. Kan taksa hi Isuan a tlan tel vek a ni a; a tho leh ngei ang tih kan ring. Fankimna leh Krista anna neilin kan tho leh ang.

5. *Trinity thu* : Trinity kan ring. Pathian pakhatah mipathum, an Pathianna leh Chatuani an nihna thuhmun - an awm.

KOHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

6. *Bible thu* : Evangelical Faith diktak rei kan ni. Bible pumpui - Genesis atanga Thupuan-chhuah thlengin Pathian Thu, Pathian Thlaraiva pek kh ziahtir a ni kan ti.

7. *Mihring leh Pathian inkar thu* : Adama leh Evi bawchhhiatna avanga mihring tlukna lo ihlen hnu chuan, mihring leh Pathian chu kan lo inmihran ta a, Pathian anchhe hnuaia awm kan lo ni tawh. Mihring chu hremhmun hmabak kan lo ni ta. Mahse, Pathian chuan a khawngaihna (Grace) avangin, a Fapa Isua chu mihringa lo piangin, chhandamna kawng a rawn siam a; Isua ringtute chauh chu chhandam, Pathian Fa an lo ni thei ta a ni.

8. *Mithianglim lawr thu* : Rapture Mithianglim lawr kan tih hi awm ngei tur a ni.

9. *Hinduho rin dan thu* : Isua Krista ringtute chauh chu Pathian dik bia leh kawng dika kal an ni. Isua ngeiin "Keimaha kal lo chu tumah Pa hnen an thleng thei lo," a ti a ni.



BUNG—35

He bungah hian an hnen atanga thu kan dawn loh, Kohhran/Pawl awm ngei kan hriat telh ve ngei tul kan tih site chanchin, tlangkama kan hriat angin kan telh ve a ni. Adangte ang bawkin Kohhran/Pawl pakhat chu bung khatah kan dah ve zel a, kan hriat tam loh avangin an bung pawh a tawi ta bik hle rih a ni. Chhut leh hunah chuan anmahni hnen ngei atangin an thuleh hla kan dawng hman tawh anga, kan ziaak mumal ve thei tawh ang tih kan beisei, H.L.D.

ZATHANGVUNGA PAWL.

An chanchin min pek veloh avangin kan ziaak ve thei lova, a pawh hle mai. An pawl hi "Van mi" tih te, "A ram mi" tih te leh "Thianghlim Famkim tihlein hriat a ni a. An hotu pakhat chuan, "Heng hting hi keini chuan kan invuah pawh ka hre lo va, mi min'vuah a'ni," a ti.

Mizoram, Manipur leh Meghalaya-ahte thahnem tham tak an awm a, anmahni pawh an tui hle zel niin a lang a; mahse, anmahni hnen atang ngeia an thu leh hla kan dawn loh avangin kan ziaak ve thei rih lo a ni. Chhut leh hun atan min pek ve tawh beisei ila.

KOHHRAN HRANG HRANG'E CHANCHIN

BUNG--56

LALZAWNA PAWL.

Anni pawl chanchin pawh hi tlangkama kan hri. t bak chu han ziah tur kan hre mumal lo a ni. Mizoram leh ram pawn lam atangin Champhai bul Tlangsam khuaah an pemkhawm a; thahnem tak an awm. Pem khawm zinga tel ve lo pawh Aizawl leh hmun hrang hrangah an awm tih kan hria.

An thurin kalhmang leh an rin dan, armahni ka ngei atanga kan dawn loh avangin kan ziaik ve thei lo a ni. An pawl hming chiah pawh kan hre lo va, an hotu hming chawiin leh tlangkam kan hriat danin "Lalzawna Pawl" kan ti mai a ni. Chhut leh hunah chuan an Kohhran chanchin kan ziah ve theih tawh kan beisei.

BUNG—37

VANAWIA PAWL.

Anmahni hnen atang ngeia an chanchin kan dawn loh avangin anni chanchin pawh hi kan ziaik thei lo va. Mizoram hmun hrang hrang leh ram pawn lam atangin, Sangau bul Khawpuimawi an tihah chuan an pemkhawm a ni.

Atirah chuan pemkhawm pawh an thahnem viauin a lang a, mahse mi tamtak chu an inlamlet leh a, an pem kir leh a; tunah pawh thahnem tham tak chu an la awm. Aizawl leh hmun hrang hrang

KOHPAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

atengin Sangau-ah hian an la kal fo thin. Tin, an pawl hming chiah pawh kan hre Chiang lo va, "Vanawia Pawl" tiin kan lam mai rih a ni. Anmahri ngeijn min hrilh hunah an chanchin diktak kan la ziaak ang.

BUNG 38

CHANA PAWL.

"Khuangtuaha Pawl" tia hriat lar a ni tawh thin a. Pu Khuangtuaha thih hnuin a nau, Pu Chana hming hian hriat a ni leh ta a ni. An chanchin ziaak tur kan nei lo va, tlangkam ringawt atanga kan hriat lah chu kan ziaak thei si lo va; anmahni hnei ngei atanga kan hriat hunah Chiangtakin kan la ziaak ang.

Baktawng bul Hmawngkawnah an awm thin, Mizoram buaia khaw sawikhawm khan Baktawngah sawiluh an ni a, tun thlengin Baktawngah an awm ta a ni. Mizoram hmun hrang hrang atengin an pemkhawm a, thenkhat chu pem lovin, a khattawkin Pu Chana hnehah hian THUTHLUNG lain an kal fo thin. Anmahniho chuan Pu Chana hi "Pu" tilovin "Pa" an ti.

BUNG—39

ENOK ISRAEL PAWL.

Aizawl Thakthing Venghnuaiah an awm khawm a, thahnem tham fe an tling. Veng hrang leh khaw hrang hrang atanga kalkhawm an ni. "Nau-

KOHHRAN HRANG FRANGTE CHANCH'N

pang inlarra hmu Pawl" tia hriat lar an ni. Tunah chuan inlarna hmutu NAUPANG pawh naupang a ni tawh lova; nupui pawh a nei tawh nghe nghe. A ngaisang pawl vek vek chuan an neih thinglung khawngin an bel a ni.

An kalhmang leh an zirtirna kan hre bulbal lo va, anmahni hnen ngei atanga kan hriat hunah kan la ziaak ve ang. Tunah chuan khawlai titi mai kan hria a; anmahni hnen ngei atangin kan la hre thuai ang tih kan beisei. Chhut leh hunah chianguang takin kan ziaak ve thei tawh ang.

BUNG—40

ASSEMBLY OF GOD.

Aizawlah Office te neiin, School te pawh an nei tih hriat a ni a, Mizoramah hmun hrang hrangah Kohhran pawh an nei a, Pastor leh Upa nen, Biak In nen, changtlung takin an awm tih pawh kan hria. Mahse, anmahni hnen atang ngeiin an zir tirna leh kalhmang, mumal leh chianguang taka kan dawn loh avangin, tun tumah chuan kan ziaak tel thei ta lo a ni.

Anmahni ngeiin min hrilh hunah an RIN DAN leh INRELBAWLDAN chu kan la ziaak ve ang.

BUNG-41

CHURCH OF GOD.

Aizawl Republic veng leh hmun hran hrana' hemi pawl mite hi an awm tih hriat a ni a. Annah-ni ngeiin min hrilh danin CHURCH OF GOD th ringawt niin an sawi. Judaism nge Christianity pawh kan hre rih lo.

Anmahni hnen ngei atanga an dihmun diktak kan hriat hunah kan la ziaak ve ang a, kan hre Chiang chauh vang. An awm ngei thu chu an hotu pakhatin min hrilh ching hle a ni.

BUNG-42

PATHIAN NUNG KOHHRAN.

Lungleiah tlemazawng an awm a, Lunglawn veng in pakhatah Sabbath niin inkawmna an nei thin tih kan hria a. Mahse Judaism nge an pawm Christianity tih kan Chiang lo. An awm ngei tih leh an Kohhran hming pawh anmahni zinga mi sawi ngei kan hria.

Mahse, an thurin leh kalhmang kan hre Chiang lo va, min hrilh hunah kan la ziaak ve ang. Tunah chuan ziaak tur mumal kan la hre lo va ni.

KOHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

BUNG—43

MESSIANIC JUDAISM.

Aizawl Republic veng leh hmun hran Iranah engemaw zat an awm tih kan hria a, Christianity vuah tovin Judaism an vuah zawk a ni tih pawh anmahni zinga mi ngeia mia hrilh a; mahse an RIN DAN leh INRELBWL DAN ziaka min pek loh avangin, tlangkama kan hriat dan ringawt chu kan ziaak thei lo va ni.

Anmahni hnen ngei atanga kan hriat hunah kan la ziaak ve ang. Min hrilh thuai pawh kan beisi a; kan ngen bawk.

BUNG—44

ISUA KOHRAN.

He Kohhran hi Lunglei leh a chhchvelah an awma, Pastor leh upa nen, Kohhran mumal takin an dina, khaw hrang hrangah engemaw zat an awm tih hriat a ni. "Isua Kohhran" tihtakah Isua tan pawh thahnem an ngai hle tih lamin kan hria a; an tam lem lo nain an chhuanawm hle a ni.

Mahse, chanchin min hrilh ve rih loh avangin, tun tumah chuan an chanchin kan ziaak thei lo va ni. Anmahni hnen ngei atanga kan dawn hunah kan la ziaak ve ang.

BUNG—45

EDEN THAR.

He pawl hi Aizawl Tuikual vengah leh hmun hrang hrangah an awm. An rawng bawl dan leh an kalhmang pawh ZAWLNEI RAWNG hle niaawm kan lria a; tlangkama kan hriat mai loh chu an kalhmang kan hre tam lo. An hnen atangin kan dawng rih si lo va,

Min hriih hunah chianguang takin kan la ziaik ve dawn nia. Tunah rih chuan han ziah meuh tur chuan engmah kan hre mumal lo.

BUNG—46

AIZAWL THIANGZAU.

Aizawl leh a chhehvelah hiah Thiangzau chi khat an awm a, Sialsuk Thiangzau nen chuan an hrang daih a ni tih Pu Kawlla Sialsuk Thiangzau hotupa chuan a sawi.

Aizawl lam Thiangzau hotu lam deuh mi then khat sawi darin, "Keiniho hi kan kalhmang a dang hle mai a, Kohhran emaw Pawl emaw anga han koh dawna rem meuh si lo, mahse Kohhran anga chhjar loh theih si loh kan ni a; pawl dangte kan ang lo a ni ber e," an ti.

KOHRAN PRANG PRANGTE CHANCHIN

An thurin kall marg min hrih rih loh avangin,
an RIN DAN leh INRELBAWL DAN kan zia
thei lo va; anmahni ngein min pek hunah kan
zia ve ang.

BUNG—47

ZAWLNEI SAWMI PAWL.

Kan hriat lar dan ber chu SAWMI PAWL
tih a ni. Pawl hming mumal tak an nei niin kan
hria a, anmahni hnen ngei atanga kan dawn loh
avangin kan zia rih lo mai a ni. Chuvangin SAWMI
PAWL tiin kan lam rih mai ang.

Aizawl leh a chhehvelah thahnem fe chu an
awm niin kan hria a. Anni pawh hi an kallmang a
'Zawlnei rawng' viau niin thu kan dawng. Mahse,
anmahni hnen ngei atanga thu leh hla kan dawn
loh avangin, ziaka dah meuh tur thu kan nei rih lo.
An hnen atanga kan dawn hunah an pawl chanchin
chiangkuang zawkin kan la zia ve thei ang. Tun
tum atan chuan "An awm ngei a, member pawh an
thahnem thawkhat viau" tih bak chu sawi theih
kan nei lo.

BUNG—48

ZORAM THAR.

Vanbawng khuaah he pawl hi an awm tih kan
hria a, anni pawh hi an "Zawlnei rawng" hle niin
kan lo hria. Mahse tum hnih lai lehkha kan thawn
pawhin chhanna kan hmu lo va; an awm ngei tih
chu min hrih chiang hle si a ni.

OHHFAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

Chuvangin, anni pawh kan lehkhahu chhut leh hun atan kan khek ta mai a, pawl awm ngei, Kohhran pawh mumal taka din ngei an nihchuan. keini chuan pakhat mah hmaih loh kan duh a ni a; mahse "Unau hmel hai" a thleng rihah kan ngai a. Damtakin kan awm ang a, khawvel pawh a pangngai a la awm zel a nih chuan, famkim zawk leh changlung zawkin kan la ti tak tak dawn nia.



BUNG-49

Hetah hian Manipur lam unaute chanchin kan ziaik a. Manipurah hian Kohhran thahnem fe an awm ve a. Tamtakte hi chu Mizoram lam nena inzawm Kohhrante an ni hlawm a. Heta kan ziaikte hi chu Mizoram lam awm ve lote chauh an ni. Mizoram lama an pawlpu? awm lo pawh hi kan hre kim thei rih lo va, kan hriat theih zawng kan ziaik nih phawt a ni. Chhut leh hunah kan hriat belhte a awm a nih chuan kan telh leh mai ang. Zofa hnabhlak theuh theuh kan nih thuhlaah kan ziaik vek mai a ni a; chuti pawhin Manipur lam hi chu A TLANGPUIIN kan ziaik nghe nghe a ni, (H.L.D.).

MANIPUR BIAL LAM.

Churachandpur phaikuam leh Imphal phaiku-
amah hian Mizo hnehthlak Kohhran pawl hrang
tamtak an awm a. Tum khat thilah chuan hriat vek
pawh an her ang reng hle a. Tun tumah hian kan
hriat theih ang ang kan han telh ve a, kan hriat loh
kan hriat belhte an awm leh a nih chuan, chhutleh
bunah kan telh ve tawh mai ang. Tuna kan hriat
theihthe chu hengte hi an ni :-

1. EVANGELICAL CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH OF INDIA (E.C.C.I)

Hemi pawlah hian Kohhran pawl hrang paruk (6) an
inthlung khawm a, hei hi an infinkhawmna pawl hming
a ni. Churachandpurah Office changtlungtak an nei
a, hnam hrang hrangin pawl hrang hrang an nei a;
hemi E.C.C.I-ah hian an inzawmkhawm a ni. Chung
pawl hrangte chu lengte hi an ni.

(1) Evangelical Convention Church (E.C.C)
hi Paihte Group an ni a, member 33,834 vel an nei.

(2) Kuki Christian Association (K.C.A) te
hi Kuki Group an ni a, member 20,225 vel an nei a.

(3) Manipur Christian Organisation (M.C.O)
ah hian Vaiphei unaute an awmkhawm ve leh a;
member 10,187 vel an nei a.

KCHETAN HMANC HPA' GTE CI ANCHIN

(4) Evangelical Assembly Church (E.A.C) hi Hmar Group an ri ve leh a; member 5,637 an nei a.

(5) Manipur Christian Synod (M.C.S) hi Gangte Group an lo ni ve leh a, member 5,018 vel an nei.

(6) South East Manipur Anal Christian Association (S.E.M.A.C.A) hi Baite Group an ni ve leh a; member 650 vel an nei ve leh a ni.

EVANGELICAL CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH OF INDIA (ECCI) hi tunhma kha chuan NORTH EAST INDIA GENERAL MISSION (NEIGM) tih an ni thin a, tunah hian an hming hi an thlak danglam ta a ni. Manipur biala Kohhran inhlawmkhawm zingah chuan a lian ber an ni. Tunah hian an vaiin Kohhran Member 75,551 vel an tling a; Kohhran member ngah ber an ni.

2. MANIPUR BAPTIST CONVENTION (M.B.C).

Hemi pawlah hian Kohhran pawl hrang pariat (8) an inzawmkhawm ve leh a. Anni hi chuan Imphal khawpui chhungah Office an nei a. Anni ho pawl hi hnam hrang hrangin pawl hrang an din a ni deuh ber a; chu chu hemi MBC-ah hian an in thlawmkhawm a ni. Chung pawl hrangte chu hengte hi an ni. :-

(1) Chin Baptist Association (C.B.A) hi Tidim Group an ni a, member 1889 an nei.

KOHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

(2) Chongthu Baptist Association hi Chongthu Group an ni a, member 4, 184 an nei. (C.B.A)

(3) Gangte Baptist Associotion (G.B.A) hi Gangte Group an lo ni ve leh a; member 1, 317 an nei.

(4) Kuki Baptist Council (K.B.C) hi Kuki Group an ni ve leh a, member 26,999 an nei.

(5) Thangkhol Baptist Association (T.B.A) hi Thangkhol Group an ni ve leh a; member 3,200 vel an nei a.

(6) Vaiphei Baptist Association (V.B.A) hi Vaiphei Group an lo ni ve leh a; member 1,634 vel an nei a.

(7) Thadou Baptist Association (T.B.A) hi Thadou Group an lo ni ve leh a; member 3,269 vel an nei.

(8) Komrem Baptist Council Association (K.B.C.A) hi Komrem Group an ni a; member 5,572 vel an nei ve leh a ni.

Chutichuan, hemi M.B.C-a inzawmkhawm zawng zawng chu an vaiin member 48,064 vel lai an lo tling ve leh a. Mahipur bialah hian hnam hrang leh tawng hrang a tam avangin, Kohhran pakhaa lawiho hi remchan lohna tamtak a awm thin a. Mahse a rem ang anga inhlawmkhawm hi a tul leh bawh si thin a, a tul anga hnam hrang hrangte an inzawmkhawm thei leh tho si thin hi an fakawm hle a ni.

3. KUKI CHRISTIAN COUNCIL (K.C.C).

Hemi Group-te hi chu Synod pathumah an inzawmkhawm thung a. Chung an inhlawm hrandan chu hetiang hi a ni :-

(1) Manipur Synod.

(2) Nagaland Synod.

(3) Assam Synod.

Hemi Synod pathumte hi a pumpuiah khaikhawmtu Assembly an nei a, Imphal hmunah Office changlungtak an nei. A pumpuiah member 20,000 vel an nei a; Kuki hnam hlang deuh an ni. An hotupa Dr T. Lunkim, Secretary chuan, "Kuki hi Thadou kan ni lo," a ti.

Hetiang hi a hlawm lian deuhte an ni a, heng bakah hian pawl hrang engemaw zah a la awm a ni. Kan hre kim thei rih lo va, kan hriat ci.hunt, chu hengte hi an ni a :-

(1) New Testament Baptist (Fundamentalist)
(N.T.B.)

(2) Lutheran Church. (L.C.)

(3) Assembly of God (Hmar) (A.G.).

(4) Baptist Church of Manipur (BCM).

(5) Fellowship of Evangelical Baptist Church
(FEBC).

(6) Evangelical Church Of India (Manipur)
(ECIM).

KOHHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

- (7) Zomi Christian Church (ZCC).
- (8) Thangkhol Christian Church (TCC).
- (9) Reformed Presbyterian Church (RRC).
- (10) Evangelical Methodist Church in East India (EMCEI).

Heng lo pawh hi pawl hrang tenau deuhthe la awma hriat a ni a, Churachandpur phaikuamah ngawt pawh hian hriat vek harsa khawpin pawl hrang a tam a. Aizawl lam angin tawng a thuhmun ve si lo va; inbiak pawh zung zung leh a harsa. Chuvangin, hetah hian kan sawi kim lo vang tih a rinawm. Imphal phaikuamah pawh kan sawi hmaih a awm mai thei a ni. Mahse tuntumatan chuan kan duhtawk mai rih ang.

Tin, Manipur bial lam Kohhrante hi an INRELBAWL DAN leh RIN DAN kan ziak lang ve lo mai a. A tlangpuiin Presbyterian leh Baptist Kohhran atanga pengte an ni deuh ber a; Chuvangin an inenkawl dan leh thurin engkimah Presbyterian leh Baptist ang deuh vek an ni a; sawi hranpa pawh angai lo viau a, kan sawi hrang ta lo mai a ni.

Chutichuan, Mizoram chhunga Kohhran hrang hrang awm zat chu-Galili dila sangha chi hrang hrang awm zat 47 chiah a nih chu!! Mi thenkhatin pawl hrang 60/70 lai awm anga an sawi thin hi chu keini chuan kan hmu ve zo lo.

KOHRAN HRANG HPANG-TE CHANCH N

Amaherawhchu Mizoram lama awm v l
Manipur bial lamah hian Zofa hnahthl k Kohl an
hrang 25' lai a awm a Tin Zoram Pawn Mizo K
tian (ZPMK) hi Kohhran pakhat anga sawi leh
theih loh a lo ni ve leh a tichuan Kohhran Pawl
hrang zawng zawng b lkhawm chu 73 a ni t a ni
Hetiang hi tuna kan hrit chian theih te c u in ri
a, a bak pawh a la awm ang tih kan ring ng m
makse kan chiang thei rih si lo va ni (HLD)



BUNG-50

ZORAM PAWN MIZO KRISTIAN (ZPMK)

Mizoram pawn Nagaland Meghalaya
Assam, phaul (Cachar leh North Cachar tel lovin)
tea Mizo aymte inzawmkhawmna pawl hming a ni
A hming hi "Zoram Pawn Mizo Kristian" tih a ri
nain "KRISTIAN" tih a hian KOHHRAN" tih ni
se a fuh zawk hmei hie Kristian awmkhawm sathiah
misi hriava Kohhran mulmal taka ding a nih avangin
KRISTIAN, tih ringawt aichuan a nihphunga phawk
chhuik zawkin a lang

Tin, he pawl la an, takah pheichuan ASSAM
BHAIKAL MIZO, KRISTIAN (APMK) tih a ni
nghe nghe a Khawvel hun ipher danglam Assam

KOHHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

ram chu a lo then darh a, Meghalaya a pianga, Nagaland a pianga, chutih avang chuan Assam Phaitual tih ringawt chuan a fun zo ta lo va, ZO-RAM FAWN tih a lo ni ta ni.

ZPMK-ah chuan Kohhran Pawl bik a awm lo va. Presbyteriane, Baptist te, Salvation Army te leh Kohhran pawldang danga mite anawmkhawm a ni. Amaherawhelu, zaa sawmkua pakua (% 99) lai Presbyterian Kohhran member an nih avangin, leh Pastor palite chu Mizoram Presbyterian Kohhran Pastor an nih avangin, kawng tinrengah Presbyterian kalhmang ang vek (deuhthaw) hman a ni.

Shillong, Gauhati, Dibrugarh leh Kohima-ah te Mizoram Presbyterian Kohhran Synod-in Pastor a dah a. Chungte chuan ZPMK pumpui chu an enkawl a ni. Sunday School zirlaitute, Nilai zan thupui te leh thawblawm engkimah Presbyterian Kohhran Synod a zawm a. Thurin leh inrelbawl dan engkimah Mizoram Presbyterian Synod fachuam (Note) a ni mai. Mi thenkhatin "ZPMK chu Presbyterian Kohhran tihna a ni mai e" an ti thin pawh chu a dik tho mai; mahse, PRESBYTERIAN an ni lo va, ZPMK an ni mai a ni.

Shillong veng pakhat Madanriting-ah ZPMK Office an nei a, nitina thawktu Office Clerk (Secretary) pakhat leh Peon/ Chowkider pakhat an awm. Naupang khawmpui, Bial khawmpui leh ZPMK khawmpui te an nei ve vek a. ZPMK khawmpui hi

KOHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

Mizorama Presbytery ang hi a ni a, ZPMK huam chhungah chuan thuneitu sang ber a niin, ZPMK Upa chu Mizorama Presbytery Upa ang hi an ni deuh mai. A danglamna chu- "A thlangtu Kohhrana a awm chhung chuan upa nghet a ni. A pem chuan a upa nihna a tawp nghal," tih a ni.

ZPMK huam chhungah chuan Sh'll ng Kohhran leh Madanriting Kohhrante hi Kohhran tih-tham deuh te chu an ni mai a, a dangte hi chu Assam phaitual, Brahmputra phaikuam vela khaw hrang hranga mi, Police leh sorkar hnathawk hrang hrang, tlem tlema awnte hi Kohhran member te chu an ni ber. Khaw khata In 10/20 vel leh hmun thenkhat phei chu In 4/5 lek lekte an ni hlawm Shillong leh Madanriting tel lo chuan ZPMK tih chuan awmia a nei mang lo.

Chuti avang chuan Shillong Kohhran chu a pawimawh zual hle a. Manipur, Tripura leh Mizoram khaw hrang atanga lokal zirlaite lawina ber a zih avangin, 'Skillong Kohhran chu Pathan Pam Rawngbawlna Hmun Pawimawh' tia sawi theih a ni. Shillong Kohhran-ah Thlarau Mi rawngbawltu awm reng thei se'a duhawm hle. Shillong Blak Ina thu sawi chu Manipur, Tripura leh Mizoram puma sawi anga ngaih theih a ni.

Engpawhaise, eng Kohhran/Pawl (Denomination) mah ni lo va ZPMK a nih rikngawt avangin, Kohhran pakhat angin kan chhiar ve lo thei lo vang

KOHHFAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

a. Thuin leh inrelbawldan kawng tinrengah Presby-
terian Kohhran an copy ber vang erawh chuan, chu-
mi lam chu ziah hranga tul lo vah kan ngai a. Bap-
tisma chan thuhlaah pawh, a changtu duh dan ang
angin, thlawr duh chu an thlawr a, hnim duh chu
an hnim mai a. Chang ve ngai lo hrim rim Salva-
tion Army angte pawh, an pwl atanga an m m-
ter nihna ang ang kha an pawm ve mai zel thin.

Tin ZPMK huamchhung hi a zauh ang hui
mihring chu an tam lo hle. ZORAM PAWN tih ni
mahse, Zoram Fawn zawng zawng a huam lo va.
Meghalaya, Nagaland leh Assam chauh ani a huam
ni. Assam phei chu Cachar leh North Cachar (H. f-
long bial) a huam lo va; Brahmaputra phaikuam
zawl zawng hi a ni bere. Arunachal Pradesh te, Tri-
pura te, Manipur bial lamte, Calcutta leh Delhi
lamte a huam lo bawh.

Hetiang hi ZPMK huamchhunga Kohhran
dinmun, kum 1987 Statistic report ang chu ani :-

(1) Dibrugarh Pastor bialah Kohhran	7
(2) Kohima Pastor bialah Kohhran	9
(3) Gauhati Pastor bialah Kohhran	4
(4) Shillong Pastor bialah Kohhran	8
Kohhran zawng zawng	28
(5) ZPMK Upa awm zat	54
(6) Chhengkaw awm zat	520
(7) ZPMK Kohhran member zawng	
zawng zat	2727

KOHHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

Hei hi Mizo awm zawng zawng tihna a ri lo ve. ZPMK Kohhran member clauh a ni kan chhiar ni. Kohhran dangte chu an pawl zingah kan chhiar ve tawh a; hetah chuan kan telh tawh lo. Roman Catholic, Seventh Day Adventist, UFC, EFCI, ICI, Salvation Army, Baptist leh Van Mi (A ram Mi) te, Jehovah's Witnesses leh midang dang, pawl engmah lawina bik nei lo eng emaw zah. Tin, Paihte, Kuki, Gangte, Vaiphei etc. Mahni hnam binga Pathian ni apianga Service nei thin pawh eng emaw zah an awm. Shillong khawpui chhungah hian a tlargpuiin Mizo 3000 vel an awm reng ang a ni; Sipaiten veka chhiarin. ZPMK Kohhran member zawng zawng aia taman nih chu.

Tin, Assam Regimental Church hi Sipai Kohhran, hnam tin inchawhpawlh anga ngaih, chutih vang a Service pawh Hindi vek tura tih ni mahse, atamber Mizo an nih avangin, "Mizo Kohhran" anga chhal theih an li bawh. Mahse eng Kohhran pawl mah ni lo, tu Kohhran mah zawm lo, "Assam Regiment Kohhran" an nih ve rikngawt avangin, Mizo Kohhran zingah chuan kan chhiar thei lo vang.



BUNG-51

Thlarau Bo Zawngtute.

He pawlhi Kohhran pawl (Denomination) ni lovin, Pathian Thlarau Thianghlim pawlna zara Ram Thar rawngbawlna lama tui mite inpawlkhawmna a ni. An pawlrawn indinchhuah tan dan chu hetiang hi a ni.

Ranglong (Langrawng) tlangval pakhat Khum-lia an tih chu Upa T. Romana, Aizawl Republic Veng ami chuan nakina an khawlam Chhotasalganga leh an hnam Ranglong zinga Pathian ram Chanchin Tha thu la hril chhawng leh atana a awmpui chu AWMLAIIN a thi thut mai a. Upa Romana hian lehkha a zirtir a, Pathian Thu a zirtir bawka, Thlarau leh tisaa a puitlin hun a chi leh kuangte hnena Chanchin Tha la hril chhawng tura a beisei a ni a.

Chhotasalganga hi Silchar kawnga Dholai zawng khawthlang lam bla vak lo va awm a ni a. Helai velah hian Ranglong hnam engemaw zah an awm ve a ni. Hrangkhoh hnamte leh Sakechep hnamte pawh an awm a, Cachar Forest ram chhung a ni a, Hindu Vai ho karah anmahni hnam sakhua, hmanlai Mizo sakhua ang kha biain an awm ve reng mai a; chu chu mi tamtakin an vei em em tawh reng a ni.

KOHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

Chutichuan, chutih laia Synod Ram Tha Board Secretary Rev. V.L. Zaithanga hovin mitlawm-ngai mi 31 te chuan Khumlira ruang chu an khua Chhotasalganga an zuk thlen a. Chhotasalganga khua hi In 20 emaw lek an ni a. An zuk vui liam ta a ni. Hapta hnih hnuah mi 25-in lung an zuk phun leh a. Heta tang hian a remchan dan angin Ram Thar pual leh thawktute tan tawngtaihora neih zui a ni ta zel a.

July ni 2, 1972 khan Rev. V.L. Zaithanga leh Rev. Sawiluaia (ZBK) ten THLARAU BO ZAWNG-TUTE tih hming hi an lo phuah chhuak ta a ni Missionary-te mamawh phubruk chauh ni lovin, Voluntary Worker te chhawmdawlin a tirschhuak ve ta a; Missionary an ngah lai ber chuan 70 chuang lai an nei.

1. Tunlai (1988) a Missionary an neih lai leh an thawhnate chu heng te hi a ni :—

(1) Karbi Anglong	8
(2) Buldana District, Maharashtra	3
(3) Tripura	15
(4) North Cachar Hills	2
(5) Cachar	5
(6) Lunglei District Chakma zingah	2
(7) Burma - ah	2

KOHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

2. An rawngbawlina kenglawhtu ber chu Headquarter Aizawl Committee a ni. Office Bearer bakah Aizawl khawpui chhung, Thlarau bo zawngtute (TBZ) dinna veng tin atangin Committee member 2 ruat an ni baw. Tin, kum tinin Zoram pum huap khawmpui an nei thin.

3. Presbyterian Kohlrnan mi an ni deuh ber a, Salvation Army leh UPC Kohhran mite pawh an awm nual baw. Eng Kohhran pawl a mi pawh, a tui apiang inbawkkhawm an ni a; Thlarau Bo man chakna nei apiang rawngbawlhona a ni ber.

4. Membership an nei lo va, an pawlah hian mi eng zat chiah nge an nih pawh an inhre lo. Inchhiarna an nei lek lo. A tui apiang member an ni mai a, hming ziaka inchhinchhiahna an nei hran lo. Missionary an tirh avangin, an hlawn tur leh mamawh thilah chuan anmahniin an theih ang angin an ngaihtuah mai a ni.

Project lian tham deuh an neih erawh chuan mi dangte pawh an dil ve thin. Entir nan :- Zoluti Pa James Winchester Memorial Hall, amah an thahna hmun ngeia an zu sakte chu, Kohhran malte, Hmeichhe Kohhrante, Kristian Thalai pawl leh mi mal hnen atangte pawhin thawhlawm tamtak an dawng a ni.

5. Mimal thahnemngaiho tangruai ringawt an nih avangin, kawng tamtakah harsatna an nei thin ang tih chu hriat sa a ni a. Thawktu tamtak

KOHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

an rawih avangin Sam tamtak an mamawh a. Mah-se anmahni sawi dan takin, "Budget hi kan sawi ve zauh thin a, kan la siam ngai lo va; a tlachawp thil tulah chuan kan tawngtai mai thin a, Lalpan min la pe zel a ni" an ti. Thla tina an Missionary te hlawh liau liau chu Rs 24,000/- vel a ni (1988)

6. Tualchhungah emaw, ringlomite hnen atanin emaw, harsatna sawi tham engmah an la nei hrih lo niin an in sawi. Hemi kawngah hian an la vannei hle zel rih a ni. Pathian Ram tana rawng-bawlina hna thawh kawngah hian, Kohhran leh mi-mal pawhin harsatna an tawk duh khawp mai a, buaina khirhkan fe fe tawkte pawh an awm thin a; Thlarau Bo Zawngtute erawh hi chuan an la pum-pelh zel rih a; an lawm hle a ni.



BUNG-52

Zoram Evangelical Fellowship (ZEF).

He pawlrawn indin chhoh dan tlangpui chu hetiang hi a ni: Kum 1969-a Dr R.K. Nghaklianin Durtlang Hospital a chhuahsan dawn khan, Mizoramah hian "Evangelical Graduates Fellowship (EGF) hi din ve ila" tiin Mission Veng Biak In Vestry-ah mi thenkhat a ko khawm a; tichuan, EGF chu din a ni ta a. Mahse EGF chuan hna a thawk chak hlcithei vak lo va. Tin Graduate te chauh ni lo. Evangelical Pawl engemaw din a tha ang tiin an sawi thin a.

Ni 21/2/1972 ah Pu Thantluanga Inah an inkhawm a, Graduate chauh huam lo pawl ZORAM EVANGELICAL FELLOSHIP tih hming chu an phuah ta a, mahse PAWL an din tak tak chu Ni 6/5/1972 a ni. Hemi pawl an din tan phat atang reng pawh hian, eng Kohhran pawl bik mah ni lovin, Pathian Thu hrilh hna lama tui mi tawhphawt an tel nghal a, tun thleng hian eng Kohhran pawl mah an ni lo. Pathian rawngbawl tura inpawlho an ni ber.

1. Tuna rawngbawl hna an kalpui mek zelte chu thlur 4 a ni a, chungte chu hengte hi a ni :-

A. Zoram chhung leh' pawna Chanchia Tha puan darh hna (Evangelical work).

KOHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

- B. Zaipawlmanga rawngbawlna.
- C. Missionary tirschhuaka rawngbawlna.
- D. Destitute Children's Home (Social work) hmanga rawngbawlna.

2. ZEF rawngbawlna hi chu a zau kher mai a, India ram mai pawh ni lovin khawvel an huam a ni ber mai. USA (America) thleng thlenga zaipawl hmanga rawngbawl hna hi thawk an ni. India ram chhungah pawh Missionary engemaw zah an tirh bakah, Kashmir-ah Mission hmun an nei a, School leh Hostel nen changlung takin rawng an bawl meka.

Sabathu (Himachal) ah phei chuan Leprosy Mission ram Bigha 59, In sak sa 20 lai awm, an lei tawh a, Children's Home lian zawk leh School tha zawkte dinna atan an buatsaih a ni. Aizawl office-ah ni tina thawktu Executive Secretary, Office Secretary-cum Senior Accountant, Accountant, Typist, Donation Collector leh Project Manager te nen, ni tina thawh sen loh khawp hna neiin an tul reng a ni. An hma a zauvin an hna a tenau lo bawka, an Budget pawh a nuai tel a ni.

3. Durtlang-a an Hermon Children's Home chuan "National Award for Child Welfare 1986 for Institution," a tangka faja Rs 200,000 (nuai hnib) keng tel a dawng. He Hermon Children's Home hi kum 1979 February ni 17-a an din tan kha a ni.

KOHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

4. Missionary 6 an tirschhuak a, Kashmir-ah 4, Himachal Pradesh-ah 2. Calcutta-ah tih an tum mek bawk. An rawngbawl na puiter zawk chu-Khawi la-ah emaw Mission hmun va din a, School te hawn a, naupang chawm a, zirtir a, Kristiana siam a ni ler. Hetiang hi Sapho pawh khan an tih dantlang-pui ber a ni. A hlawk duh bera hriat a ni bawk.

5. ZEF rawngbawl na chu Executive Committee-in a kengkawh a, member 13 an ni. Office Bearer 7 leh Committee member 6 an ni a, lum hnih danah an inthlang tha thin. Presbyterian, Baptist leh Salvation Army atangtea kal khawm an ni ber a; eng Kohhran atang pawhin, mi piangthar tawhphawt chu tel theih a ni.

6. Kum 1989 ah member 1,000 zet an nei a, membership fee hi kum tin Rs 5/- an ti, Sum leh paiah Foreign Contribution leh Local Donation an dawng ve ve a. Government of India-ah Foreign Contribution hmu thei tura Registration member pek an ni. Local Donation chu anmahniho leh minimal thahnemngaite, Kohhran leh Pawlhrang hrangte hnen atangin an dawng.

7. Rawngbawl na zauh zel an duh a. Mi inpe tak takte chawmna tur sum leh pai - Foreign Contribution atanga hmuh an harsat deuh va. Local Donation a tam tawb bawb silo va; chumi thua chuan an duh angin hna an thawb chak thei lo. Mahse "Kan mamawh tawb ang zelin Lalpan min la ngaihtuahsak zel rih a; kan lawm a ni," an ti.

KOHHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCH N

8 Kohhran hranga ding kan ni lo va kch
hran thlawpa a tichak tura ding kan ni zawk Kch
hran din lait nen kan insut buai palh loh nan
Branch din leh Membership Drive kan ti ngai lo A
tui leh duh ve irpek leh klap a ni heklo va nti

9 A THIL TUMTE

- (1) Chhandamna thu leh Kristian nun dik
theh darh
 - (a) Lehkha ziaka theh darh
 - (b) Thuhriia theh darh
 - (c) Zoram chhunga Evangelist ho k h
ruai leh puihbawm
 - (d) Zoram pawna Evangelist te puihbawm
- (2) Kohhranna rinna leh Bible zirtirra dik
(Evangelical Faith) tan leh hinhm
- (3) Kohhran harh thar lehna thlen
- (4) Bibl zirtirna dik nena inrema Chanchin
Tha theh darhna hna peng khat atina
khawtlang thatna hnaa hma lak

Hetiag hi an pawl kalhmang tlangpu a ni
a Chutiag tak chuan ram chhung leh pawnah Pa
thian Ram rawng an bawl a ni An rawngbawl dan
a Missionary hle mai



BUNG-53

Mission For Christ

KOHRAN / PAWL hrang arga ding silo va rawngbawlina ngaihsanawm tak pakhat chu MISSION FOR CHRIST hi a ni leh a. Anni pawh hi Kohran pawl hrang hrang atanga mi thahnemngai inbawk khawm an ni ber. Pathian Ram Chanchin Tha puan hna atana mi thahnemngai leh piangthar tupawh-he pawlah hian an tel a; an pawlah hian KOHRAN bik engmah a awm lo.

Kan zawhna hetiang hian min chhang —

1. Mission for Christ hi ni 23/11/1983 - a din, a ni.
2. Member nih dan chi thum kan nei :—
 - (a) Patron member tan Rs 200 /-
 - (b) Life member tan Rs 100 /-
 - (c) Annual member tan Rs 10 /-

Patron member leh Life member te hi Certificate pek an ni.

3. Mission for Christ-a member ni tur hian mahni awmna Kohran chhuahsan lo va member nih tur a ni.
4. A vision chu - Chanchin Tha la hre lote hnena hrilh a ni. Chu chu 'ka mawhpurhna a ni' tih hria a duhtute chu member an rawn ni thin.

KOHHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

5 Mission for Christ ah hian Kohhran pawl hrang hrang stangin a duh apiang tel theih a ni a an tel bawk a Kohhran nena kan mkarah engmah inhratthiam lohpa / Iarsatna a awm lo

6 Missionary 20 kan tir chhuak tawh a kan tih belh zel dawn Kan tirhna hmunte chu Ori sa Madhya Pradesh Assam Manipur West Bengal Nepal Bangladesh leh Burma-ahte an ni

7 Mission for Christ kengkawhtu thil pa hnsh kan ruahman a Chungte chu —

(a) Executive Committee

(b) Missionary Board Committee te an ni

8 Sum chungchangah chuan Farth Mission a nih avangin ram dang tanpuina kan dawng lo

9 Budget kan nei lo va thla tin kan ma mawh angin Pathianin min pe thin.



KOHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN

TLANGKAWMNA.

Tunah chuan kan KOHRAN HRANG HRANGTE CHANCHIN kan theih ang tawh chuan kan lo chhui zo khat ta a. Mizoram chhung bikah chuan kan khawrh fai thawkhat hlein kan hria. Tun hmaa Kohhran anga khawsa, engemaw avanga KOHRAN tia chhal theih tawh loh an awm nual a; chungte chu hetah hian kan telh ta lo.

Chuti alo nih takah chuan, tuna kan chhiar theih chu Kohhran/Pawl 47 chiah-Mizoram chhungah an awm a ni. Chu chu Mizo hnam hrang hrang zat 47 chiah bawh a ni a; tin, Galili dila sangha chi hrang hrang awm zat chiah a ni bawh. Zofate hi kan lo nep lo ve. Kan hnam zat chiah Kohhran / Pawl hrang kan lo awm a; tin, RAM THIANGHLIM rim pawh kan lo nam hranpa ve reng reng bawh.

Manipur bial nen hian kawng tinrengah kan inzawm a. Kohhran lamah a ni zual a. Mizoram lama awm entir nan :- Presbyterian, Roman Catholic, Seventh Day Adventist, UPC, EFCI ICI etc. angte hi chu Mizoram lama kan chhiar tawh avangin kan chhiar hran tawh lo.

Chutichuan, zofa hnahtlak chenna khawvelah hian Kohhran / Pawl hrang awm zawng zawng zat chu 73 a lo tling ta a ni. Chu chu Mizoram chhungah 47 leh pawn lamah 26 tihna a nih chu. Mani-

pur bial chhungah hian Kohhran/Pawl hrang a t m
hle mai a Kan theih ang tawh chuan kan d p a
Chinchang hre awm deuhte kanrawn a kan zawt
zel a Min hrithaa lamapiang kan panzel a Mahse
anmahpi pawh an inbre kim lo hle a Churachand
pur phaikuam leh Imphal phaikuamah rin awt hian
a ni can an inbre pawh lo em em mai a zawr
chhuah pawh an harsa hle mai

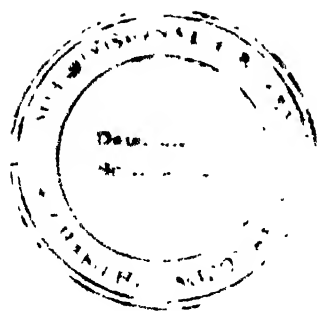
Engpawhmise kan theih ang ang chuan kan
zawng zel a hetiang hi kan hmuh chhuah dan chua
ni ta rih a ni Khawvel orkarropui America te arg
chu engtikawng maha kan tluk rual loh leh kan el
phaka kan inthekhin rual an nhlloh lain Kohhran
Pawl tam lamah chuan kan tluk ve hial ang em
aw kan krum hial dawn lawm niaw kan ti rih
deuh va ni Eng le khaw le Kohhran/Pawl tam l m
ah chuan zafate hi khawvel rem zauvah hian kan
ropul ve hrim hrim zawng a lo ni e "

Amaherawhchu Kohhran/Pawl awmngei kar
hriat si an chanchin kan ziah ve theih rih loh eng
emaw zah an awm avang trawh chuan kan leh
khabu hian duhhu a sam ta lo deuh va, a Pawl
Phawp mai Kohhran/Pawl hrang zawng zawng chan
chin ziah tamin theihawp kan chhuah a mi hmai
sa pawh kan tawng n rawh. Zakhlak lek leka m
hmel ngahnobelo kan tawng chang lah bolo Chutih
lain thenkhatin min lo hmu WCC mawh hek lo
va SAKAWLH tmuha min lo hmu tawhte pawh
an awm ta ve ang Chutiangte avanga an Kohh
ran chanchin min pe duh ve lote pawh an ni mahna

TLANGKAWMNA

Thahnemngaitakin kan bei zui zel a. Miin min hrilhna lam apiang kan pan a. Veng mawngkil leh tlabirh zawng zawng pawh kan hrutchhuak a. Abiktakin, Aizawl leh Lunglei phei chu kan fang chipchiar hle a; kan khawrh fai thawkhat hle a ni. Thenkhat mahni chhungkua chauh va awm, anmahni rin dan ang anga khawsa, tumah pawlpui pawh nei lo va awm ringawt pawh kan hmu nual. Thenkhat chuan "Ramhuai kan biak atang hian kan hmu ngil nasa" tih thute pawh an sawi thei. Mahse Kohhran /Pawl zinga chhiar ve chu an duh lo hulhual thung.

Chutiang chu kan dinhmun a ni ta a, chuvangin kan lehkhabu tetakte hi a hmel enin tlawm mahse, belhchian dawl ve tak leh a ngaihsaktu tan rau rau chuan lehkhabu tangkaitaktur a niin, chhin-chhiah tlak leh zir tur a inphum hnem ve hle a nia.



**Kohhran then darh leh buaina,
Lo chhuak fo thin mah se ;
Mi thlanghlmiten ngaihvenin,
“Eng chen nga ?” an ti a
Tahna zan chu zing lawm hla,
A la chang thual dawn e**

First Edition 1989

Re - edited 1997

Rs 40 00